

# IDF



**International Dragonfly Fund - Report**

**Journal of the International Dragonfly Fund**

1-132

**Matti Hämäläinen**

Catalogue of individuals commemorated in the scientific names of extant dragonflies, including lists of all available eponymous species-group and genus-group names – **Revised edition**

*Published 09.02.2016*

# 92

ISSN 1435-3393

The International Dragonfly Fund (IDF) is a scientific society founded in 1996 for the improvement of odonatological knowledge and the protection of species.

Internet: <http://www.dragonflyfund.org/>

This series intends to publish studies promoted by IDF and to facilitate cost-efficient and rapid dissemination of odonatological data..

Editorial Work: Martin Schorr  
Layout: Martin Schorr  
IDF-home page: Holger Hunger  
Indexed: Zoological Record, Thomson Reuters, UK  
Printing: Colour Connection GmbH, Frankfurt  
Impressum: Publisher: International Dragonfly Fund e.V., Schulstr. 7B,  
54314 Zerf, Germany. E-mail: [oestlap@online.de](mailto:oestlap@online.de) and  
Verlag Natur in Buch und Kunst, Dieter Prestel, Beiert 11a,  
53809 Ruppichteroth, Germany (Bestelladresse für das  
Druckwerk). E-mail: [nibuk@nibuk.de](mailto:nibuk@nibuk.de)  
Responsible editor: Martin Schorr  
Cover picture: *Calopteryx virgo* (left) and *Calopteryx splendens* (right), Finland  
Photographer: Sami Karjalainen

**Catalogue of individuals commemorated in the  
scientific names of extant dragonflies, including lists  
of all available eponymous species-group  
and genus-group names – Revised edition**

Matti Hämäläinen

Naturalis Biodiversity Center, P.O. Box 9517, 2300 RA Leiden, the Netherlands

E-mail: matti.hamalainen@helsinki.fi; libellago@gmail.com

**Abstract**

A catalogue of 1290 persons commemorated in the scientific names of extant dragonflies (Odonata) is presented together with brief biographical information for each entry, typically the full name and year of birth and death (in case of a deceased person). For each individual a list is given of all available species, subspecies, genus or subgenus names erected in his or her honour. In total 2021 available names which qualify as eponyms are listed. These comprise 1966 species-group and 55 genus-group names including synonyms and homonyms. It is calculated that of the ca 8550 available species-group names in extant Odonata, ca 23 % are eponyms. Of the 1065 new species-group names introduced between 1 January 1995 and 31 December 2015, 435 (40.8 %) are eponyms.

**Foreword**

The original catalogue was published as volume 80 of the series 'International Dragonfly Fund – Report' on 14 March 2015. As it turned out, this rather esoteric work in the field of 'cultural odonatology' proved pleasingly welcome to readers, many of whom were interested in seeing the full gamut of Odonata taxonomists' long-standing practice of honouring their colleagues, friends, family-members, and especially collectors of type material, in the names of new species. The same practice prevails in the taxonomic literature of all other animal and plant groups. As author I was very gratified to receive several kind and gracious comments in private emails, such as: "Fantastic, elegant, useful, very very hard to gather and all other adjectives I can find to express my happiness with this paper." This sort of comment proved that the very long hours spent trawling a large proportion of the taxonomical literature of Odonata were not entirely wasted.

Some colleagues also kindly pointed out a number of errors and I myself found several more. Five extant eponymous names, honoring five different individuals, had not been listed. There were errors in the spelling of personal names or in the year of birth or death in a number of entries. I apologize unreservedly for any embarrassment or umbrage this may have caused. One eponymous species name was associated with the wrong person bearing the same surname. In addition there were a number of other minor typographic errors or inaccuracies in the species names. For a few persons new data were received after the catalogue was published.

I knew that errors would be inevitable in a publication of this scale, which aims at being comprehensive. However, I was particularly disappointed that most of the errors were in personal names and data. I am very grateful that the editor of the IDF-Reports, Martin Schorr, kindly offered to publish a revised and corrected edition of the catalogue. This catalogue also includes all new eponyms published during the period 10 March 2015 – 31 December 2015. In 2015 an exceptionally large number of new Odonata species was described. Of the 136 new species-group names (including three subspecies) 38 are eponyms named after a person; 35 of them are new additions in this revised catalogue, representing 28 additional individuals. Therefore, if you have downloaded it, please remove the earlier edition from your files and use this one, which I sincerely hope contains fewer mistakes. The structure of the catalogue has been simplified, the grouping of the 'eponymées' into different categories and collection data have been discarded.

I am grateful to all colleagues who provided corrections to the published catalogue. Special thanks go to Ian Endersby and Heinrich Fliedner, who as the authors of the recent book on the etymologies of Australian dragonflies (Endersby & Fliedner 2015), were well placed to spot errors. Arturo Compte Sart kindly sent information on the persons to whom he has dedicated his new species. Unfortunately his letter arrived too late for the original edition, an omission rectified here. I also take this opportunity to thank again all those who kindly provided help during this work and apologize that the long list of their names was not published.

## **Introduction**

Taxonomists, both zoologists and botanists, often name new species after the collector of the type material or after their colleagues, collaborators, friends and family members. In formal biological nomenclature, this practice was begun by Carolus Linnaeus (Carl von Linné), father of the binomial system of nomenclature, although only a small number of his names were dedicated to individuals. Scientific or common names honouring individual persons are generally called eponyms, (one of several meanings of the term).

Casual browsing of any dragonfly catalogue, worldwide or regional, shows that many dragonfly names are eponyms. Various regional handbooks and field guides of dragonflies provide information on etymologies, including eponyms, of names of each genus and species in the area, the earliest perhaps being Williamson's (1900) 'The dragonflies

of Indiana'. There are also several dedicated publications on Odonata etymologies, for instance Fliedner (1997, 1998) for Europe, Paulson & Dunkle (2012) for North America, Endersby (2012a), Endersby & Fliedner (2015) for Australia and Fliedner & Martens (2008) for Seychelles. Similar publications on etymologies of dragonfly names for individual authors are also available (e.g. Fliedner 2006, Endersby 2012b, c, Hämäläinen 2013). However, until now no attempt has been made to identify and catalogue the eponyms to be found in the names of Odonata worldwide.

Recently, a project was undertaken by Bo Beolens and his son Ashley Beolens to compile an eponym dictionary of the Odonata. This work aims to provide biographies of all persons whose names have been used as eponyms in the order in the style of the previously published eponym dictionaries on other groups such as birds (Beolens & Watkins 2003; Beolens & al. 2014), mammals (Beolens & al. 2009) reptiles (Beolens & al. 2011), amphibians (Beolens & al. 2013) and sharks (Watkins & Beolens 2015). Largely motivated by this plan, and given my own longstanding interest in this subject, I have prepared the following catalogue in a spirit of co-operation. I hope that it will serve as a useful reference, facilitating more detailed biographic accounts of the individuals listed, as planned by Bo Beolens, as well as complementing that publication when it appears. Whereas the present catalogue aims to document only eponyms based on a real person (or family or couple) born after 900 AD, the coming eponym dictionary will have a broader scope and include also names based on mythological, fictional, religious and historical characters from antiquity, ethnic groups and names which resemble eponyms, but actually refer to locality, structural character or have no clear meaning.

It soon became clear that to be fully successful this project would need to be based on a fully complete and up-dated synonymic catalogue of the Odonata of the world. Unfortunately no such catalogue was available when I began this project (April 2013) and even now, at the time of writing (December 2015) none of the numerous global checklists of Odonata available on internet is complete and /or fully up-dated, especially with regard to the available synonymic names. At present the only fully complete and readily accessible synonymic check-list of an area larger than a single continent, is 'A synonymic list of the New World Odonata' by Rosser W. Garrison and Natalia von Ellenrieder, which can be downloaded at: <http://www.odonatacentral.org/views/pdfs/NWOL.pdf>

Therefore the first step was to try to compile a working checklist of the extant world odonates. Bridges' catalogue of the names of world Odonata (Bridges 1994) provided nearly complete coverage of the available names introduced up to mid-1994. For 'post-Bridges' names and for later changes in the taxonomic status of 'Old World' taxa, numerous publications were consulted. Of these the following five sources proved most useful: Jan van Tol's World Odonata database [ [www.odonata.info](http://www.odonata.info) ], the Odonata part of Encyclopedia of Life [ <http://eol.org/pages/952/overview> ], the World Odonata List by Martin Schorr and Dennis Paulson [ <http://www.puget-sound.edu/academics/academic-resources/slater-museum/biodiversity-resources/dragonflies/world-odonata-list2/> ], the private checklist of African Odonata by K.D. Dijkstra (in litt.) and the book on dragonflies of Eastern Africa by Dijkstra & Clausnitzer (2014).

According to my calculations as at 31 December 2015 approximately 8550 available species-group and ca 1030 genus-group names have been given to the extant members of the Order Odonata. These figures cover all generic, subgeneric, specific and sub-specific names, including synonyms and homonyms, but do not include infrasubspecific names, nomina nuda or misspelled names.

The next step was to examine all ca 9600 species-group and genus-group names individually, and to select all which either looked like eponyms by virtue of being in the genitive case (species names having the suffix -i, -ae, -orum), were personal or family names used as a noun in apposition, or were more or less 'strange' (mostly non-Latin or Greek) names, which did not seem to indicate any particular character of the species, its habitat or collecting locality. There were about 2550 such names. Thereafter I consulted the original descriptions of all of these 'potential eponyms', checking the possible etymologies or other clues to the meaning of the names. This work was also partly facilitated by the several publications noted above on the etymologies of dragonfly names.

Of the names retrieved a surprisingly high number, about 240 species and ca 20 genera, had been named after different mythological characters, most of them from Greek mythology. Such names were especially favoured by M.A. Lieftinck, Friedrich Ris, Edmond de Selys Longchamps and W.F. Kirby. These were all verified using online sources and then discarded. In addition there are around 70 species group names based on ethnic groups; most of these names were used by P. P. Calvert and A.B.M. Machado and relate to various Amerindian tribes. These do not qualify as individual eponyms. At least 15 names given to fictional persons in various cultural contexts have also been omitted. In addition there are well over 100 names which look like eponyms, but actually refer to a locality, a structural character or have no clear meaning. Examples of these names, which are not included in the catalogue are: *Copera chantaburii* Asahina, 1984, *Chalybeothemis chini* Dow, Choong & Orr, 2007, *Dasythemis esmeralda* Ris, 1910, *Orthetrum kafwi* Dijkstra, 2015, *Orthetrum latihami* Pinhey, 1966, *Coelliccia loogali* Fraser, 1932, *Perissolestes magdalenea* Williamson & Williamson, 1924, *Leucorhina patricia* Walker, 1940, *Coelliccia poungyi* Fraser, 1924 and *Tetrathemis victoriae* Pinhey, 1963. The catalogue also excludes the roughly 60 names based mainly on historical figures from Greek or Roman antiquity or biblical or other religious names. Examples of these are *Mecistogaster amalia* Burmeister, 1839, *Erythrodiplax berenice* Drury, 1773, *Indolestes buddha* Fraser, 1922, *Erythrodiplax cleopatra* Ris, 1911, *Indagrion gautama* Fraser, 1922, Genus *Sapho* Selys, 1853, *Neurothemis tullia* Drury, 1773.

Following this winnowing process it was established that a total of 2021 taxon names have been based (fully or partly) on the name of an identifiable person born after the year 900 AD, or is a cryptic dedication to a real person. The actual number is surely a little higher since there are about 25 species epithets based on personal names given as noun in apposition. These names cannot confidently be linked to any particular person, although some of them may be 'secret' eponyms. They are listed separately on p. 131 at the end of the catalogue.

Only a very few original descriptions provide detailed etymologies of the eponyms created, with the complete name and year of birth of the person honoured. In many cases, especially with eponyms published by early authors, no etymologies were given at all, especially in cases when a family member was honoured. Some authors were rather inconsistent in providing etymologies; sometimes within the same paper the etymology was provided for some eponyms, but not others. Finding relevant biographic data for entomologists and other zoologists, especially those deceased, was often possible by internet search using Google or by consulting available bibliographic publications. Data for family members could often be obtained only by contacting the authors themselves. In the case of deceased authors, the information on family members could sometimes be traced using [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com) and from similar sources. Unfortunately it is not feasible to provide references to the sources of the biographic data of individuals listed and the author alone is responsible for any mistakes. I would be grateful to learn of any errors and would appreciate receiving any data for those entries which have remained incomplete.

### **Number of individuals and eponymous taxa**

This catalogue lists a total of 1290 individuals. About half of the individuals were recognised for their role as collector at least some of the type material. (This group includes also collector's family members, who have often been honoured instead of the actual collector). About 15 % of them were fellow odonatologists honoured by their colleagues. About 10 % are family of the name givers. The remaining 25 % form a diverse group and include name givers' friends, teachers, benefactors and museum curators. This group also includes royalty, famous explorers, scholars, poets, musicians and other persons of note whom the authors have wished to honour for various reasons.

The total number of available eponymous species-group and genus-group names is 2021. Therefore of the ca 8550 available species-group names in extant Odonata, ca 23 % are eponyms as are ca 5% of the ca 1030 genus-group names, with the greatest proportion (ca 41 %) of the eponyms being dedicated to the collectors of type material or to members of the collector's family. Odonatologists are honoured in ca 32 % of the names, although they form only ca 15 % of individuals listed. This discrepancy can be explained by the fact that many odonatologists have received several (as many as 31) dedications. The corresponding figure for the family members of authors is ca 7 % and for other persons ca 20 %.

A total of 1065 new species (or subspecies) of Odonata have been described in the last 21 years (1995-2015 inclusive), an average of 51 a year. No fewer than 435 (40.8 %) of these species-group names are eponyms, named after an identifiable individual. Of the species-group names introduced in 1758-1994, only ca 20 % are eponyms, hence the proportion of eponyms among newly named taxa has increased greatly during the last two decades, and this fashion is continuing.

The oldest eponymous name in Odonata is *Libellula ludovicea* Fourcroy, 1785, a name which was forgotten after 1840 and was only rediscovered a few years ago. The etymology and taxonomic history of this name, as well as its later emendation *ludoviciana*, is a complex story (see Hämäläinen 2008). The species epithet dates back to the vernacular name 'Lovisa', which Carolus Linnaeus gave to a Swedish demoiselle damselfly in 1746. Linnaeus dubbed two different demoiselle 'species' (actually male and female of *Calopteryx virgo*) 'Lovisa' and 'Ulrika' as an expression of his admiration of the Princess Louise Ulrique (Lovisa Ulrika) (Fig. 1), who was Queen consort of Sweden in 1751-1771. However, Fourcroy's name *L. ludovicea* is a junior synonym of *Calopteryx splendens* (Harris, 1780).



**Fig. 1. *Libellula ludovicea* Fourcroy, 1785 [presently known as *Calopteryx splendens* (Harris, 1780)] received its species name from the vernacular name 'Lovisa', which Carolus Linnaeus gave to a Swedish demoiselle species in his '*Fauna svecica*' published in 1746. In using this name Linnaeus was declaring his admiration for the Prussian Princess Louise Ulrique (Lovisa Ulrika), who in 1744 had married the Swedish Crown Prince Adolf Fredrik. The demoiselle male was photographed by Sami Karjalainen in Jaala, Finland, on 19 July 2010. The portrait is copy of a 1744 painting by Antoine Pesne, French born painter to the Prussian court.**



## Structure of the catalogue

The personal entries in this catalogue are brief, typically including just the full name and year of birth and death (in case of a deceased person). If the years are not known some other information, if available, is provided to identify the person. The individual entries are in alphabetic order, based on either family names or personal names (see below). If the person was a family member of the author, this is briefly noted. In entries for a family member, brief personal details of the describer are also added, or a reference to the describer's own entry is given. When referring to the wife, husband or life companion of the author, the 'marital status' is presented as given in the original description or otherwise known to be valid at the time when the name was published; no attempt is made to keep record of possible divorce after publication of the name. There is thus no reference to 'former spouse' in this catalogue. (I apologise in advance for any possible resulting embarrassment). Odonatologists are listed according to their family names, even in cases where the species epithet was based on their personal name. However, the personal name appears alphabetically in the list with a cross reference to the family name. For instance there are 8 species epithets '*leonorae*', which have all been named after Leonora K. Gloyd. These species are listed under the entry Gloyd and the entry Leonora gives only a cross reference to the surname: **Leonora** – see **Gloyd**. For all non-odonatologists (including collectors) the entry is arranged by the name on which the eponym(s) is based, either family name or first name. For example the name '*Enallagma anna* Williamson, 1900', which E.B. Williamson named after his wife Anna Tribolet, is listed under the personal entry **Anna**, not under Tribolet or Williamson. Some individuals, both odonatologists and others, have been honoured by separate eponyms based on both their family and first names. In such cases the taxon names have all been listed under the family name and under the first name a cross reference to the family name has been given. For instance, the name *Argia herberti* Calvert, 1902, dedicated to Herbert Huntingdon Smith is listed under the entry **Smith** and in **Herbert** is a cross reference to the last name: **Herbert** – see **Smith**.

There are also several 'cryptic' eponyms. These are usually listed after the family name of the relevant person. For cryptic eponyms, see for instance the entries **Ball**, **Clarillii**, **Müller (Roland)**, **Oubaji** and **Van Tol**.

## Scientific names

All eponyms, whether synonyms, homonyms or valid names, subspecies or full species, are included and they are ranked as equally 'valid' dedications in the context of this catalogue. A name presently ranked as a synonym is given in its original genus combination and spelling. The original combination of a valid name is given in square brackets. Homonyms are indicated. The taxonomic status of several subspecific names in Odonata is uncertain and is a matter of opinion. The tendency of splitting subspecies in Odonata in different parts of the world seems to have been influenced by a local tradition created by the leading regional odonatologists. For the New World species only a small number of subspecies has ever been

named, and most of them are presently ranked as synonyms, whereas for the European, African and Asian species numerous subspecies have been named. Most of the European and African subspecies have now been (more or less formally) synonymized, whereas most of the East Asian subspecies are still being recognized. During the last 30 years or so, the naming of new subspecies in Odonata has greatly decreased. However, it is to be expected that their number may increase as a result of the increasing molecular studies. As regards to the synonymies of the New World species, in this catalogue I have followed information given in 'A synonymic list of the New World Odonata' by Rosser W. Garrison and Natalia von Ellenrieder (see above; the version dated 1 January 2016). Since there is no up-dated synonymic catalogue of the Old World species, various sources have been used. I cannot guarantee that my listing of synonymies is always up to date, therefore errors may occur, and this catalogue should not be used as a source of taxonomic information; see the disclaimer on p. 10. Since the taxonomy of many groups is still poorly known many changes in the taxonomic status of these names is inevitable. Some older synonymies will be upgraded to good species and vice versa. Recent molecular studies have already resulted in changes to the classification of Odonata and more are anticipated. These changes affect mainly generic and higher levels, but some cryptic species are also being uncovered. This underlines the importance of continued listing of all available names in catalogues and revisionary papers.

### **Illustrations**

The catalogue includes 22 pieces of dragonfly art by Albert Orr. Some have been previously published, but 11 are new and published here for the first time. The selection is restricted to South-East Asian, East Asian and New Guinean species, the geographic area representing the research interests of the artist. In each figure legend a brief account on the life and activities of the person commemorated in the species name (and in the genus name where relevant) is presented and the connection of the 'eponym' and the author of the name is explained.

### **Acknowledgements**

I am deeply grateful to numerous odonatologists and other persons who have provided me with relevant information on the persons commemorated in the names of dragonfly species, be it themselves, their relatives or colleagues whom they have honoured or other persons on whom they could provide information. Many colleagues also sent pdf-files of papers that I had no access to. As the total number of people to be acknowledged is over one hundred, I feel that it is better not to try list you all individually, since I fear that I would inadvertently overlook some who have helped me at different phases of this project. Not listing you and specifying your contributions individually will also underline my own personal responsibility of any mistakes and omissions, which undoubtedly remain. To all my correspondents please accept my heartfelt gratitude. However special thanks go to Albert Orr, who originally suggested the idea of publishing this catalogue and who kindly provided pieces of

dragonfly art to decorate this publication. He also commented on the introductory text and improved the English expression. Without Bo Beolens' inspiration this project would never have been started and he also kindly shared information. The various help and support from the editor of IDF-Report, Martin Schorr is also very much appreciated.

## References

- Beolens, B. & M. Watkins. 2003. *Whose bird? Men and women commemorated in the common names of birds*. Christopher Helm, London.
- Beolens, B., M. Watkins & M. Grayson. 2009. *The eponym dictionary of mammals*. The Johns Hopkins University Press, Baltimore.
- Beolens, B., M. Watkins & M. Grayson. 2011. *The eponym dictionary of reptiles*. The Johns Hopkins University Press, Baltimore.
- Beolens, B., M. Watkins & M. Grayson. 2013. *The eponym dictionary of amphibians*. Pelagic Publishing, Exeter.
- Beolens, B., M. Watkins & M. Grayson. 2014. *The eponym dictionary of birds*. Bloomsbury Publishing, London, etc.
- Bridges, C.A., 1994. *Catalogue of the family-group, genus-group and species-group names of the Odonata of the world (third edition)*. Bridges, Urbana.
- Dijkstra, K-D.B. & V. Clausnitzer, 2014. *The dragonflies and damselflies of Eastern Africa: Handbook for all Odonata from Sudan to Zimbabwe. (Studies in Afrotropical Zoology, Vol. 298)*. Royal Museum for Central Africa, Tervuren.
- Endersby, I.D., 2012a. The naming of Victoria's dragonflies (Insecta: Odonata). *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria* 123(3): 155-178.
- Endersby, I.D. 2012b. Etymology of the dragonflies (Insecta: Odonata) named by R.J. Tillyard, F.R.S. *Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales* 134: 1-16.
- Endersby, I.D. 2012c. Watson and Theischinger: the etymology of the dragonfly (Insecta: Odonata) names which they published. *Journal and Proceedings of the Royal Society of New South Wales* 145(443 & 444): 34-53.
- Endersby, I.D. & H. Fliedner. 2015. *The naming of Australia's dragonflies*. Busybird Publishing, Eltham, Victoria.
- Fliedner, H. 1997. Die Bedeutung der wissenschaftlichen Namen europäischer Libellen. *Libellula Supplement* 1: 1-111.
- Fliedner, H. 1998. Die Namengeber der europäischen Libellen. (Ergänzungsheft zu *Libellula Supplement* 1). Bremer Libellengruppe, Bremen.
- Fliedner, H. 2006. Die wissenschaftlichen Namen der Libellen in Burmeisters 'Handbuch der Entomologie'. *Virgo* 9: 5-23.
- Fliedner, H. & A. Martens. 2008. The meaning of the scientific names of Seychelles dragonflies (Odonata). *Phelsuma* 16: 49-57.

- Hämäläinen, M. 2008. Ulrique and Louise. *Agrion* 12(1): 12-15.
- Hämäläinen, M. 2013. In joy and in sorrow – the personal significance of some Selysian dragonfly names. *Agrion* 17(2): 30-35.
- Paulson, D.R. & S.W. Dunkle. 2012. A checklist of North American Odonata, including English name, etymology, and distribution. [http://www.odonatacentral.org/docs/NA\\_Odonata\\_Checklist\\_2012.pdf](http://www.odonatacentral.org/docs/NA_Odonata_Checklist_2012.pdf)
- Watkins, M. & B. Beolens. 2015. *Sharks: An eponym dictionary*. Pelagic Publishing, Exeter.
- Williamson, E.B. 1900. The Dragonflies of Indiana. 24th Annual Report of the Department of Geology and Natural Resources of Indiana (1899), pp. 229-333, 1003-1011.

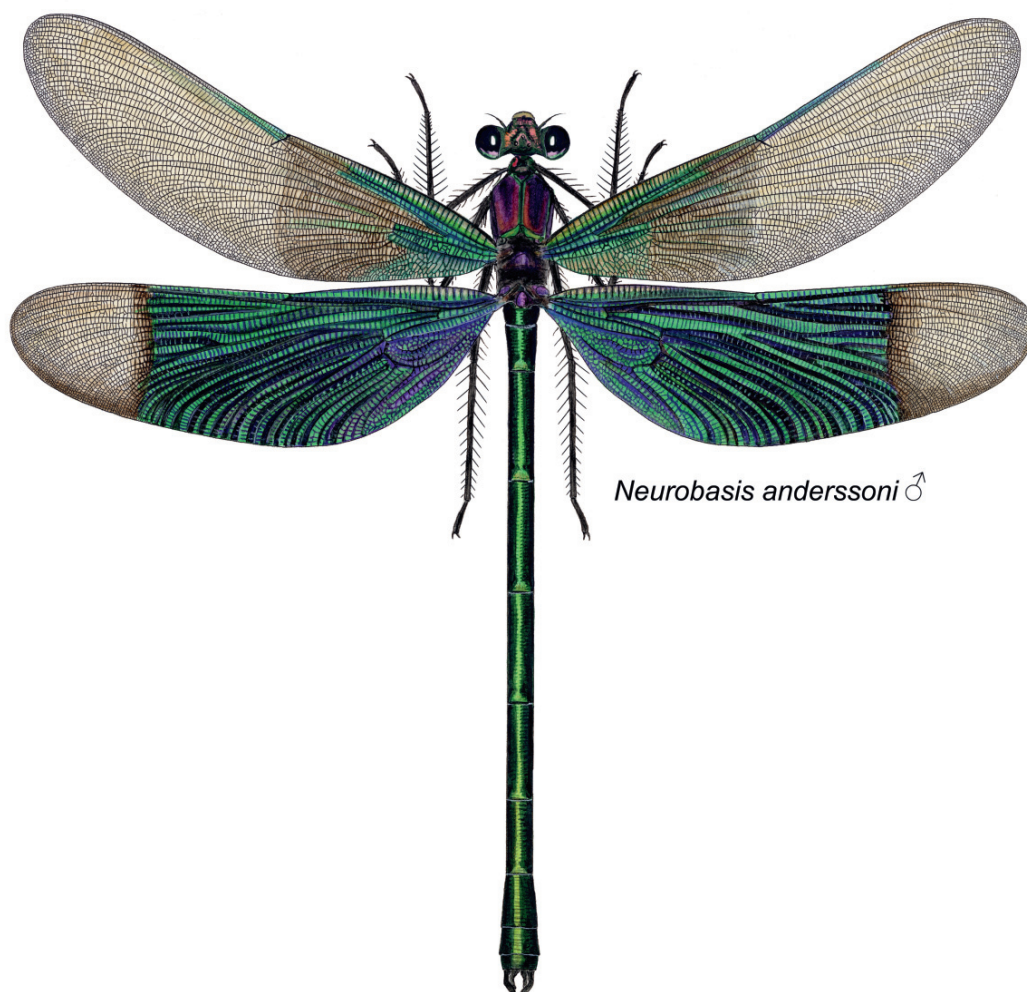
## **Catalogue of eponyms**

Abbreviations:

Orig. – original name and combination

Syn. – synonym

Disclaimer: This publication is not issued for the purpose of zoological nomenclature and it is not published within the meaning of the International Code of Zoological Nomenclature (1999; Article 8.2).



**Fig. 2.** *Neurobasis anderssoni* Sjöstedt, 1926. Named after Professor Johan Gunnar Andersson (1874-1960), a Swedish geologist, polar explorer, archeologist and founder of the Museum of Far Eastern Antiquities in Stockholm. He was one of the leading members of the Swedish Antarctic Expedition in 1901-1903 and was fortunate not to be on board when their ship *Antarctic* sunk near Paulet Island on 12 February 1903. Andersson worked as a geologist in China (1914-1924) and is best known for the discovery of the neolithic Yangshao-culture in Henan with its unique painted pottery. He also played an important part in the discovery of Peking Man (*Homo erectus pekinensis*). He collected a few specimens of this handsome metalwing demoiselle species in Fujian in May 1921. Artwork by A.G. Orr (2006).

- Aaron** – Samuel Francis Aaron (1862-1947).  
*Neoneura aaroni* Calvert, 1903
- Abbot** – John Abbot (1751-1841).  
*Aeschna abboti* Hagen, 1863 [Syn. of *Coryphaeschna ingens* (Rambur, 1842)]
- Abbott** – William Louis Abbott (1860-1936).  
*Allocnemis abbotti* (Calvert, 1892) [Orig. *Disparoneura abbotti*]  
*Orthetrum abbotti* Calvert, 1892  
*Ortholestes abbotti* Calvert, 1894 [Syn. of *Hypolestes trinitatis* (Gundlach, 1888)]  
*Gomphidia abbotti* Williamson, 1907  
*Urothemis abbotti* Laidlaw, 1927
- Acosta** – José Acosta (1540-1600).  
*Thore acostai* Navás, 1924 [Syn. of *Polythore vittata* (Selys, 1869)]
- Adams** – Charles Christopher Adams (1873-1955).  
*Argia adamsi* Calvert, 1902
- Adams** – Ernest Adams, of Edungalba, Queensland, Australia.  
*Archaeophya adamsi* Fraser, 1959
- Afonso** – Afonso Pelli (b. 1965).  
*Leptagrion afonsoi* Machado, 2007
- Aguesse** – Pierre-Charles Aguesse (b. 1929).  
*Pseudagrion aguessei* Pinhey, 1964
- Ailsa** – Ailsa Donnelly (née MacEwen) (b. 1933), wife of the author (see **Donnelly**).  
*Protoneura ailsa* Donnelly, 1961
- Akko** – Akiko ('Akko') Saito, of the Natural History Museum and Institute, Chiba, Japan.  
*Asiagomphus xanthenatus acco* Asahina, 1996  
*Coelliccia acco* Asahina, 1997 [Syn. of *Coelliccia pyriformis* Laidlaw, 1932]
- Albarda** – Johan Herman Albarda (1826-1898).  
*Macrogomphus parallelogramma albardae* Selys, 1878 [Orig. *Macrogomphus albardae*]  
*Sieboldius albardae* Selys, 1886
- Albert** – Albert Hamilton Kennedy, father of the author (see **Kennedy**).  
*Argia alberta* Kennedy, 1918
- Albright** – Philip N. Albright (1901-1999).  
*Phyllogomphoides albrighti* (Needham, 1950) [Orig. *Gomphoides albrighti*]
- Albuquerque** – Dalcy de Oliveira Albuquerque (1918-1982).  
*Epipleoneura albuquerquei* Machado, 1964
- Alcebiades** – Alcebiades Marques, of the Estação Experimental de Caça e Pesca, Pirassununga, Brazil.  
*Elasmothermis alcebiadesi* (Santos, 1945) [Orig. *Dythemis alcebiadesi*]

- Alexander** – Charles Paul Alexander (1889-1981).  
*Sieboldius alexanderi* (Chao, 1955) [Orig. *Hagenius alexanderi*]
- Alfonso** – Alfonso González-Figueroa (b. 1988), son of the first author (see **González**).  
*Lestes alfonsoi* González-Soriano & Novelo-Gutiérrez, 2001
- Alicia** – Alicia Rodríguez Palafox (1963-2003).  
*Elasmothemis aliciae* González-Soriano & Novelo-Gutiérrez, 2006
- Allen** – E. Allen, a friend of the author, of Cairns, Queensland, Australia.  
*Indolestes alleni* (Tillyard, 1913) [Orig. *Austrolestes alleni*]
- Allen** – Glover Morrill Allen (1879-1942).  
*Gomphus alleni* Howe, 1922 [Syn. of *Gomphus quadricolor* Walsh, 1863]
- Allen** – see **Davies**.
- Alluau** – Charles A. Alluau (1861-1949).  
*Teinobasis alluaudi* (Martin, 1896) [Orig. *Telebasis alluaudi*]  
*Paracnemis alluaudi* Martin, 1903  
*Paragomphus alluaudi* (Martin, 1915) [Orig. *Onychogomphus alluaudi*]
- Almeida** – Romualdo Ferreira D'Almeida (1891-1969).  
*Micrathyria almeidai* Santos, 1945
- Alvarenga** – Moacir Alvarenga (1915-2010).  
*Tepuibasis alvarengai* (Machado & Lencioni, 2011) [Orig. *Austrotepuibasis alvarengai*]
- Ameeka** – Ameeka Louise Thompson (b. 1988), daughter of the collector of type material David J. Thompson.  
*Euphaea ameeka* Van Tol & Norma-Rashid, 1995
- Amelia** – Amelia Catherine Calvert (née Smith) (1876-1966), wife of P.P. Calvert (see **Calvert**).  
*Neoneura amelia* Calvert, 1903  
*Agriocnemis amelia* Needham, 1930 [Syn. of *Ischnura aurora* (Brauer, 1865)]
- Amsel** – Hans Georg Amsel (1905-1999).  
*Gomphus amseli* Schmidt, 1961
- Ana Clara** – Ana Clara Machado Tomelin (b. 2002), granddaughter of the author (see **Machado**, A.B.M.).  
*Neoneura anaclara* Machado, 2005
- Ana Mia** – Ana Mia Bedjanič (b. 2004), daughter of the author Matjaž Bedjanič (b. 1972).  
*Ceylonosticta anamia* (Bedjanič, 2010) [Orig. *Drepanosticta anamia*]
- Ander** – Kjell Ander (1902-1992).  
*Anisogomphus anderi* Lieftinck, 1948
- Anderson** – John Anderson (1833-1900).  
*Mnais andersoni* McLachlan, 1873
- Andersson** – Johan Gunnar Andersson (1874-1960).  
*Neurobasis anderssoni* Sjöstedt, 1926

- Andres** – Andrés Rácenis (1949-1970), son of the author (see **Rácenis**).  
*Andaeschna andresi* (Rácenis, 1958) [Orig. *Aeshna andresi*]
- Anduze** – Pablo Jose Anduze (1902-1989).  
*Phyllocycla anduzei* (Needham, 1943) [Orig. *Cyclophylla anduzei*]
- Angel** – Frank Milton Angel (1876-?;after 1958) and Sidney Angel (1876-?;after 1958), twin brothers of Adelaide and Moonah, Australia.  
*Austrogomphus angelorum* Tillyard, 1913 [Orig. *Austrogomphus angeli*]
- Angela** – Angela Schmidt Lourenço Rodrigues (b. 1967), wife of the author (see **Lencioni**).  
*Genus Angelagrion* Lencioni, 2008  
*Cyanallagma angelae* Lencioni, 2001
- Angelo** – see **Machado**, A.B.M.
- Anna** – Anna Tribolet (1876-1950), wife of the author (see **Williamson, E.B.**).  
*Enallagma anna* Williamson, 1900
- Anna** – etymology not known.  
*Amphicnemis annae* Lieftinck, 1940
- Annaliese** – Annaliese Jones (b. 2001), granddaughter of the author (see **Theischinger**).  
*Austropetalia annaliese* Theischinger, 2013
- Anna-Maija** – Anna-Maija Müller (née Kaltula), wife of the second author (see **Müller, R.A.**).  
*Teinobasis annamaijae* Hämäläinen & Müller, 1989
- Annandale** – Thomas Nelson Annandale (1876-1924).  
*Micromerus annandali* Laidlaw, 1903 [Syn. of *Libellago aurantiaca* (Selys, 1859)]  
*Ischnura annandalei* Laidlaw, 1919  
*Prodasineura verticalis annandalei* (Fraser, 1921) [Orig. *Caconeura annandalei*]  
*Cordulegaster annandalei* (Fraser, 1924) [Orig. *Anotogaster annandalei*]  
*Drepanosticta annandalei* Fraser, 1924
- Annika** – Annika Hillers (b. 1977).  
*Zygonyx annika* Dijkstra, 2015
- Antónia** – Antónia Fraser Monteiro (b. 1969).  
*Ignecnemis antoniae* (Gassmann & Hämäläinen, 2002) [Orig. *Risio cnemis antoniae*]
- Anu-Mari** – Anu-Mari Hämäläinen (b. 1988), daughter of the author (see **Hämäläinen**).  
*Neurobasis anumariae* Hämäläinen, 1989
- Apolinar Maria** – Apolinar Maria (1877-1949).  
*Nothemis apollinaris* Navás, 1915 [Syn. of *Brechmorhoga r. rapax* Calvert, 1898]  
*Lestes apollinaris* Navás, 1934
- Aran** – Reddish Aran (1963-2012).  
*Devadatta aran* Dow, Hämäläinen & Stokvis, 2015



**Archbold** – John Dana Archbold (1910-1993).

*Brechmorhoga archboldi* Donnelly, 1970 [Orig. *Scapanea archboldi*]

**Archbold** – Richard A. Archbold (1907-1976).

Genus *Archboldargia* Lieftinck, 1949

*Lanthanusa richardi* Lieftinck, 1942

**Arita** – Yutaka Arita (b. 1941).

*Cephalaeschna aritai* Karube, 2003

*Chlorogomphus aritai* Karube, 2013

**Armstrong** – John Scaife Armstrong (1892-1977).

*Amorphostigma armstrongi* Fraser, 1926

*Rhyothemis regia armstrongi* Fraser, 1956 [Syn. of *Rhyothemis regia chalcoptilon* (Brauer, 1867)]

**Arnaud** – Paul Henri Arnaud (b. 1924).

*Gynacantha arnaudi* Asahina, 1984

**Arnoult** – Jacques Arnoult (1914-1995).

*Neodythemis arnoulti* Fraser, 1955

**Aroon** – Aroon Samruadkit (?-2001).

*Chlorogomphus arooni* Asahina, 1981

**Arthur** – Arthur M. R. Wegner, of the Bogor Zoology Museum, Java.

*Burmagomphus arthuri* Lieftinck, 1953

*Gynacantha arthuri* Lieftinck, 1953

**Arthur** – Arthur Wheeler (b. 1931), four years old collector of the holotype, son of Dr Raymond Wheeler (see **Wheeler**).

*Mortonagrion arthuri* Fraser, 1942

**Asahina** – Syoziro Asahina (1913-2010).

*Libellula quadrimaculata asahinai* Schmidt, 1957

*Macromidia asahinai* Lieftinck, 1971

*Sinogomphus asahinai* Chao, 1984

*Risioecnemis asahinai* Kitagawa, 1990

*Zygonyx asahinai* Matsuki & Saito, 1995

*Perissogomphus asahinai* Zhu, Yang & Wu, 2007

*Drepanosticta asahinai* Sasamoto & Karube, 2007

*Procordulia asahinai* Karube, 2007

*Idionyx asahinai* Karube, 2011

*Cephalaeschna asahinai* Karube, 2011

*Planaeschna asahinai* Karube, 2011

*Burmagomphus asahinai* Kosterin, Makbun & Dawwrueng, 2012

**Asato** – Susumu Asato (b. 1947).

*Stylogomphus ryukyuanus asatoi* Asahina, 1972

*Rhipidolestes asatoi* Asahina, 1994

**Astami** – Shuaib Juaini Astami, Mayor of Balabac Municipality, the Philippines.

*Mortonagrion astamii* Villanueva & Cahilog, 2013

**Astrid** – Astrid Sofia Lovisa Thyra Bernadotte (1905-1935), Queen consort of Belgium in 1934-1935.

*Procordulia astridae* Lieftinck, 1935

**Atkinson** – William Stephen Atkinson (1820-1876).

*Watanabeopetalia atkinsoni* (Selys, 1878) [Orig. *Orogomphus atkinsoni*]

*Elatoneura atkinsoni* (Selys, 1886) [Orig. *Disparoneura atkinsoni*]

*Calicnemis atkinsoni* Selys, 1886 [Syn. of *Calicnemia eximia* (Selys, 1863)]

**August** – August Busck (1870-1944).

*Philogenia augusti* Calvert, 1924

**Aurinda** – Aurinda Ramos Penalva (1925-1995), mother of the first author Ruy Penalva de Faria Neto (b. 1951).

*Garrisonia aurindae* Penalva & Costa, 2007

**Aurivillius** – Per Olof Christopher Aurivillius (1853-1928).

*Tragogomphus aurivillii* Sjöstedt, 1900

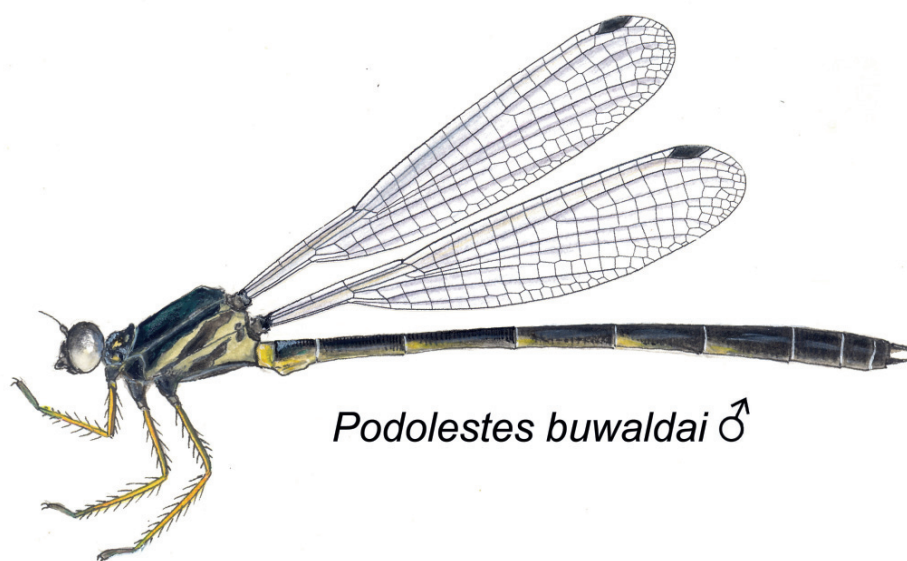
**Austen** – Edward Ernest Austen (1867-1938).

*Perithemis austeni* Kirby, 1897 [Syn. of *Perithemis bella* Kirby, 1889]

*Orthetrum austeni* (Kirby, 1900) [Orig. *Thermorthemis austeni*]

**Austin** – G. Douglas Austin, of the Tea Research Institute Sub-station at Passara, Ceylon. [Note: either the species name or the name of the person is misspelled].

*Ceylonosticta austeni* (Lieftinck, 1940) [Orig. *Drepanosticta austeni*]



*Podolestes buwaldai* ♂

**Fig. 3.** *Podolestes buwaldai* Lieftinck, 1940. Named after Dr Pieter Buwalda (1909-1947), a Dutch botanist, who came to work at Buitenzorg Forest Research Institute in Java in 1937. He made collecting trips to several islands of the Netherlands East Indies. During WW2 Lieutenant Buwalda was taken prisoner in Java. The severe conditions he experienced as a POW affected his health and caused his premature death. He collected the holotype of *P. buwaldai* in Sumatra on 2 April 1939. Artwork by A.G. Orr (2004).

**Bainbrigge** – see **Fletcher**.

**Baker** – Charles Fuller Baker (1872-1927).

*Heliogomphus bakeri* Laidlaw, 1925

*Tetracanthagyna bakeri* Champion, 1928

**Baker** – Samuel White Baker (1821-1893).

*Ceriagrion bakeri* Fraser, 1941

**Bal** – Auguste M. Bal, Administrator of the Bangala District in Belgian Congo.

*Gomphidia balii* Fraser, 1949 [Syn. of *Gomphidia quarrei* (Schouteden, 1934)]

**Balachowsky** – Alfred Serge Balachowsky (1901-1983).

*Aciagrion balachowskyi* Legrand, 1982

**Ball** – Antoine Ball (c.1897-1981). [Note: *lliba* is anagram of *balli*].

*Elattoneura balli* Kimmins, 1938

*Elattoneura lliba* Legrand, 1985

- Baltazar** – Clare R. Baltazar (b. 1927).  
*Luzonargiolestes baltazarae* (Gapud & Recuenco-Adorada, 2001) [Orig. *Argiolestes baltazarae*]
- Baltodano** – Jorge Baltodano, a landowner in Costa Rica.  
*Palaemnema baltodanoi* Brooks, 1989
- Bampton** – Ivan Bambton (1926-2010).  
*Chlorocypha crocea bamptoni* Pinhey, 1975
- Barbara** – Barbara J. Moulds (b. 1944), wife of the author M.S. Moulds (see **Moulds**).  
*Eusynthemis barbara* (Moulds, 1985) [Orig. *Choristhemis barbara*]  
*Austrogomphus mouldsorum* Theischinger, 1999
- Barbara** – Barbara Watson, wife of the author (see **Watson**).  
*Lestoidea barbara* Watson, 1967
- Barber** – Herbert Spencer Barber (1882-1950).  
*Ischnura barberi* Currie, 1903
- Barbiellini** – Amadeu Amidei Barbiellini (1877-1955).  
*Remartinia barbiellina* Navás, 1911 [Syn. of *Remartinia l. luteipennis* (Burmeister, 1839)]
- Baroni** – Cesare Baroni Urbani (b. 1943).  
*Davidius baronii* Lieftinck, 1977
- Barrett** – Otis Warren Barrett (1872-1950).  
*Argia barretti* Calvert, 1902
- Bárta** – Daniel Bárta (b. 1969). (Peru 2002).  
*Gynacantha bartai* Paulson & von Ellenrieder, 2005
- Bartels** – Max Bartels (1902-1943).  
*Drepanosticta bartelsi* Lieftinck, 1937  
*Heliaeschna bartelsi* Lieftinck, 1940
- Bartenev** – Alexander Nikolaevich Bartenev (1882-1946).  
*Macromia bartenevi* Belyshev, 1973 [Syn. of *Macromia amphigena fraenata* Martin, 1906]  
*Coenagrion concinnum bartenevi* Belyshev, 1955 [Syn. of *Coenagrion johanssoni* (Wallengren, 1904)]
- Bartolozzi** – Luca Bartolozzi (b. 1954).  
*Phyllogomphus bartolozzii* Marconi, Terzani & Carletti, 2001
- Basilewsky** – Pierre Basilewsky (1913-1993).  
*Aethiothemis basilewskyi* Fraser, 1954  
*Chlorocypha basilewskyi* Fraser, 1955 [Syn. of *Stenocypha tenuis* (Longfield, 1936)]
- Bastiaan** – see **Kiauta**.
- Bates** – Henry Walter Bates (1825-1892).  
*Zonophora batesi* Selys, 1869

*Neocordulia batesi* (Selys, 1871) [Orig. *Gomphomacromia batesi*]

*Polythore batesi* (Selys, 1879) [Orig. *Thore batesi*]

*Cannacria batesii* Kirby, 1889 [Syn. of *Brachymesia herbida* (Gundlach, 1889)]

*Idiataphe batesi* (Ris, 1913) [Orig. *Ephidatia batesi*]

**Bauer** – F. W. Bauer, Director of the German Middle School in Sao Paulo, Brazil.

*Skiallagma baueri* Förster, 1906 [Syn. of *Xiphagrion cyanomelas* Selys 1876]

**Beadle** – Leonard Clayton Beadle (1905-1985).

*Pseudagrion sjöstedti beadleyi* Pinhey, 1961 [Syn. of *Pseudagrion sjoestedti* Förster, 1906]

**Beatrix** – Beatrix Wilhelmina Armgard (b. 1938), Queen regnant of the Netherlands from 1980 to 2013.

*Rhyothemis phyllis beatricis* Lieftinck, 1942

*Nososticta beatrix* (Lieftinck, 1949) [Orig. *Notoneura beatrix*]

**Beaumont** – Jack Beaumont (1919-1993).

*Protosticta beaumonti* Wilson, 1997

**Becker** – Johann Becker (1932-2004).

*Roppaneura beckeri* Santos, 1966

**Bedê** – Lúcio Cadavel Bedê (b. 1963).

*Lauromacromia bedei* Machado, 2005

**Bedford** – The genus name refers to May Esther Bedford Fund, which was named after Mary (May) Esther Schiott (née Bedford; married in 1906) (?-1911), the late daughter of Edward T. Bedford (1849-1931), director of Standar Oil.

Genus *Bedfordia* Mumford, 1942 [Homonym of *Bedfordia* Fahrenholz, 1936 in Phthiraptera; replaced with *Hivaagrion* Hämäläinen & Marinov, 2014]

**Beebe** – Charles William Beebe (1877-1962).

*Bromeliagrion beebeanum* (Calvert, 1948) [Orig. *Leptagrion beebeanum*]

**Beeson** – Cyril Frederick Cherrington Beeson (1889-1975).

*Amphiaeschna beesoni* Fraser, 1922 [Syn. of *Heliaeschna uninervulata* Martin, 1909]

*Rhinocypha beesoni* Fraser, 1922 [Syn. of *Heliocypha biforata* (Selys, 1859)]

**Belle** – Jean Belle (1920-2001).

*Progomphus bellei* Knopf & Tennessen, 1980

*Peruviogomphus bellei* Machado, 2005

**Belon** – Pierre Belon (1517-1564).

Genus *Belonia* Kirby, 1889 [Syn. of *Libellula* Linnaeus, 1758]

**Belyshev** – Boris Fedorovich Belyshev (1910-1993).

*Enallagma belyshevi* Haritonov, 1975 [Syn. of *Enallagma circulatum* Selys, 1883]

*Drepanosticta belyshevi* Hämäläinen, 1991

*Progomphus belyshevi* Belle, 1991

- Benken** – Theodor Benken (b. 1963).  
*Palaiargia benkeni* Orr, Kalkman & Richards, 2014
- Bequaert** – Joseph Charles Corneille Bequaert (1886-1982).  
*Aethiothemis bequaerti* Ris, 1919  
*Nihonogomphus bequaerti* Chao, 1954
- Berg** – Lev (Leo) Semionovitch (Semenovich) Berg (1876-1950).  
*Sympetrum bergi* Grigoriev, 1905 [Syn. of *Sympetrum tibiale* (Ris, 1897)]
- Berla** – Herbert Franzioni Berla (1912-1985).  
*Nephepeltia berlai* Santos, 1950
- Berland** – Lucien Berland (1888-1962).  
*Drepanosticta berlandi* Lieftinck, 1939  
*Macromia berlandi* Lieftinck, 1941  
*Xiphiagrion berlandi* Fraser, 1951 [Syn. of *Xiphiagrion cyanomelas* Selys, 1876]  
*Teinobasis alluaudi berlandi* Schmidt, 1951 [Syn. of *Teinobasis alluaudi* (Martin, 1896)]
- Bernardo** – Bernardo Cecchi (b. 1970).  
*Pseudagrion bernardi* Terzani & Carletti, 2001
- Bertha** – see **Currie**.
- Berthoud** – George Frederick Berthoud (1856-1936).  
*Hesperocordulia berthoudi* Tillyard, 1911
- Beschke** – Carl Heinrich Beschke (1798-1851).  
*Heteragrion beschkii* Hagen, 1862
- Bhatnagar** – S. P. Bhatnagar, of the Zoology Department of Kumaon University, Nainital, India.  
*Disparoneura bhatnagri* Sahní, 1965 [Syn. of *Copera marginipes* (Rambur, 1842)]
- Bianco** – Jesús Maria Bianco (1917-1976).  
*Neocordulia biancoi* Rácenis, 1970
- Bick** – George Herman Bick (1914-2005) and his wife Juanda Claire Bick (née Bonck) (1919-1999).  
*Telebasis bickorum* Daigle, 2002  
*Heteragrion bickorum* Daigle, 2005
- Biedermann** – Richard Biedermann-Imhoof (1865-1926).  
*Disparocypha biedermanni* Ris, 1916
- Billinghurst** – Farncombe Lovett Billinghurst (1859-1937).  
*Caliagrion billinghursti* (Martin, 1901) [Orig. *Pseudagrion billinghursti*]
- Bine** – Bine Bedjanič (b. 2005), son of the author Matjaž Bedjanič (b. 1972).  
*Ceylonosticta bine* (Bedjanič, 2010) [Orig. *Drepanosticta bine*]

**Biolley** – Paul Biolley (1862-1909).

*Orthemis biolleyi* Calvert, 1906

**Biro** – Lajos Biro (1856-1931).

Genus *Bironides* Förster, 1903

*Tramea loewi biroi* Förster, 1898 [Syn. of *Tramea eurybia* Selys, 1878]

*Nannophlebia biroi* (Förster, 1900) [Orig. *Tetrathemis biroi*]

**Blackburn** – Thomas Blackburn (1844-1912).

*Megalagrion blackburni* McLachlan, 1883

*Nesogonia blackburni* (McLachlan, 1883) [Orig. *Lepthemis blackburni*]

**Blanchard** – Charles Émile Blanchard (1819-1900).

*Antiagrion blanchardi* (Selys, 1876) [Orig. *Erythromma blanchardi*]

**Blum** – Paul Blum (b. 1940).

*Ischnura blumi* Lohmann, 1979 [Syn. *Ischnura isoetes* Lieftinck, 1949]

**Bock** – Carl Alfred Bock (1849-1932).

*Euphaea bocki* McLachlan, 1880

**Bodkin** – Gilbert E. Bodkin (c.1886-?), government biologist in British Guiana.

*Zonophora bodkini* Champion, 1920 [Syn. of *Zonophora batesi* Selys, 1869]

**Bohart** – George Edward Bohart (1916-1998).

*Tapeinothermis boharti* Lieftinck, 1950

**Bolívar** – Ignacio Bolívar (1850-1944).

Genus *Bolivarides* Martin, 1907 [Syn. of *Hadrothemis* Karsch, 1891]

*Diplacina bolivari* Selys, 1882

**Bolton** – Thomas Bolton (1722-1778).

*Cordulegaster boltonii* (Donovan, 1807) [Orig. *Libellula boltonii*]

**Boomsma** – Tineke Boomsma (b. 1954).

*Telebasis boomsmae* Garrison, 1994

**Borchgrave** – Paul de Borchgrave d'Altena (1827-1901).

*Mnesarete borchgravii* (Selys, 1869) [Orig. *Hetaerina borchgravii*]

**Borgmeier** – Thomas (Heinrich Fritz Hermann) Borgmeier (1892-1975).

*Micrathyria borgmeieri* Santos, 1947

**Boris** – Boris Milenov Marinov (b. 1996), son of the author Milen Georgiev Marinov (b. 1968).

*Somatochlora borisi* Marinov, 2001

**Borrer** – Donald Joyce Borrer (1907-1988).

*Oligoclada borrori* Santos, 1945

**Bosq** – Juan M. Bosq, of Argentina.

*Staurophlebia bosqi* Navás, 1927

**Bott** – see **Elton**.

**Böttcher** – Georg Böttcher (1890-1919).

*Coeliccia boettcheri* Schmidt, 1951 [Orig. *Coeliccia böttcheri*]

**Boucard** – Adolphe Boucard (1839-1905).

*Telebasis boucardi* Selys, 1868 [Syn. of *Telebasis salva* (Hagen, 1861)]

**Bouchard** – Raymond William Bouchard (b. 1944).

*Ophiogomphus bouchardi* Louton, 1982 [Syn. of *Ophiocomphus acuminatus* Carle, 1981]

**Boudot** – Jean-Pierre Boudot (b. 1948).

*Onychogomphus boudoti* Ferreira, 2014

**Boyer** – see **Fonscolombe**.

**Bradley** – John David Bradley (1920-2004).

*Teinobasis bradleyi* Kimmins, 1957

**Braganza** – Dom Pedro II (1825-1891), Monarch of Brazil, a member of Braganza House.

*Rhyothemis braganza* Karsch, 1890

**Brauer** – Friedrich Moritz Brauer (1832-1904).

*Antipodochlora braueri* (Selys, 1871) [Orig. *Epitheca braueri*]

*Diplacina braueri* Selys, 1882

*Lyriothemis braueri* Kirby, 1889 [Syn. of *Lyriothemis cleis* Brauer, 1889]

*Rhinocypha braueri* Krüger, 1898 [Syn. of *Rhinocypha sumbana* Förster, 1897]

*Nannophlebia braueri* (Förster, 1900) [Orig. *Tetrathemis braueri*]

*Sympycna braueri* Bianchi, 1904 [Syn. of *Sympecma paedisca* (Brauer, 1877)]

**Braulita** – Braulita Calingin Torayno (1921-2007), grandmother of the author Reagan Joseph Torayno Villanueva (b. 1981).

*Sangabasis braulitae* (Villanueva, 2005) [Orig. *Amphicnemis braulitae*]

**Bredo** – Hans Joseph Bredo (1903-1991).

*Gomphidia bredoi* (Schouteden, 1934) [Orig. *Diastatomma bredoi*]

*Macromia bredoi* Schouteden, 1934 [Syn. of *Phyllomacromia melania* (Selys, 1871)]

*Mesogomphus bredoi* Schouteden, 1934 [Syn. of *Paragomphus serrulatus* (Baumann, 1898)]

*Trithemis bredoi* Fraser, 1953

**Brême** – Ferdinando Arborio Gattinara di Brême [François Marquis de Brême] (1807–1869).

*Libellula bremii* Rambur, 1842 [Syn. of *Orthetrum trinacria* (Selys, 1841)]

*Agrion bremii* Rambur, 1842 [Syn. of *Erythromma viridulum* Charpentier, 1840]

**Brévignon** – Christian Brévignon (b. 1955).

*Palaemnema brevignoni* Machet, 1990

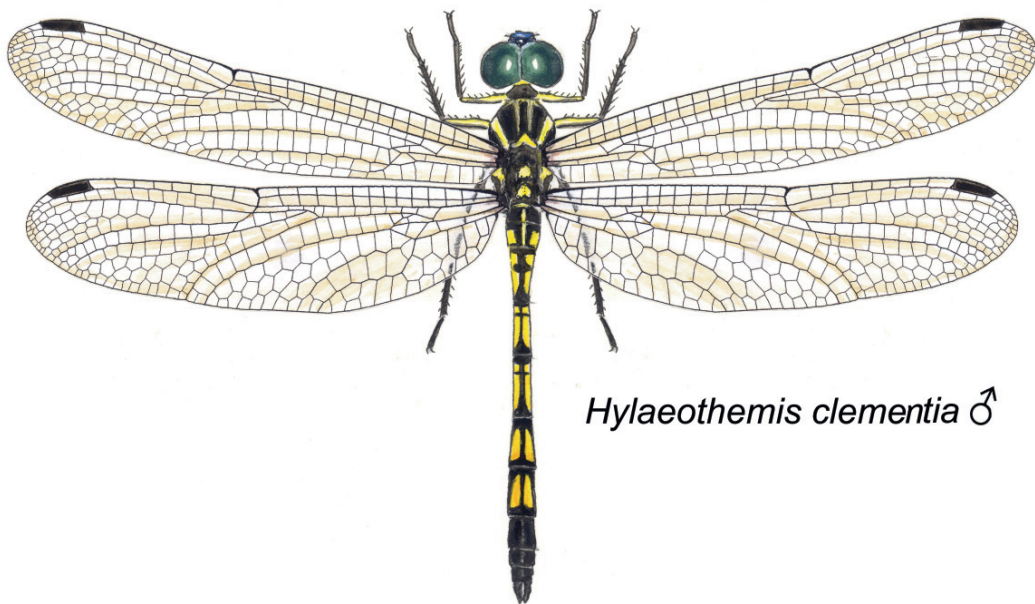
**Brewer** – Charles Brewer-Carías (b. 1939).

*Heteragrion breweri* De Marmels, 1989



- Brian May** – Brian Harold May (b. 1947), guitarist of the rock band Queen.  
*Heteragrion brianmayi* Lencioni, 2013
- Brightwell** – Thomas Brightwell (1787-1868).  
*Hetaerina brightwelli* (Kirby, 1823) [Orig. *Agrion brightwelli*]
- Brimley** – Clement Samuel Brimley (1863-1946).  
*Gomphus brimleyi* Muttkowski, 1911 [Syn. of *Gomphus cavillaris* Needham, 1902]
- Brinck** – Per Simon Valdemar Brinck (1919-2013).  
*Ceylonosticta brincki* (Lieftinck, 1971) [Orig. *Drepanosticta brincki*]
- Britto** – João Heitor de Brito [Juan de Britto; John de Brito] (1647-1693).  
*Chlorogomphus brittoi* Navás, 1934
- Broadway** – Walter Elias Broadway (1863-1935).  
*Dythemis broadwayi* Kirby, 1894 [Syn. of *Dythemis s. sterilis* Hagen, 1861]
- Brookhouse** – Peter A. Brookhouse (b. 1955).  
*Austroargiolestes brookhousei* Theischinger & O'Farrell, 1986
- Brosset** – André Brosset (1926-2004).  
*Aciagrion brosetti* Legrand, 1982
- Brown** – Rafe Marion Brown (b. 1968).  
*Agyrtacantha browni* Marinov & Theischinger, 2012
- Brownell** – Chauncey Wells Brownell (1917-1995).  
*Drepanosticta brownelli* (Tinkham, 1938) [Orig. *Ceylonosticta brownelli*]
- Bruce** – Bruce Albert Hamilton Kennedy (1928-2013), son of the author (see **Kennedy**).  
*Palaemnema brucei* Kennedy, 1938
- Bruce** – see **Williamson**.
- Bruch** – Franz Karl (Carlos) Bruch (1869-1943).  
*Oxyagrion bruchi* Navás, 1924
- Bryden** – John W. Bryden, of the Mount Makulu Research Station, Zambia.  
*Trithemis brydeni* Pinhey, 1970
- Buch** – A. Buch (1865-?; after 1952), a French catholic missionary from the Vincentian order in China.  
*Philosina buchi* Ris, 1917
- Buchecker** – Henrich Friedrich Buchecker (1829-1894). [Note: the species epithet refers to the author himself; the name was proposed by E. Landolt (see **Landolt**), but formally authored by Buchecker].  
*Paragigma bucheckeri* Buchecker, 1876 [Syn. of *Ophiogomphus cecilia* (Fourcroy, 1775)]

- Buchholz** – Karl Friedrich Buchholz (1911-1967).  
*Leptobasis buchholzi* (Rácenis, 1959) [Orig. *Chrysobasis buchholzi*]  
*Azuragrion buchholzi* (Pinhey, 1971) [Orig. *Enallagma buchholzi*]  
*Cordulegaster helladica buchholzi* (Lohman, 1993) [Orig. *Sonjagaster helladica buchholzi*]
- Buck** – Klaus Buck (1923-2006).  
*Griseargiolestes bucki* Theischinger, 1998
- Buckley** – Clarence Buckley (?1808-c.1881).  
*Mecistogaster buckleyi* McLachlan, 1881
- Buden** – Donald William Buden (b. 1943).  
*Teinobasis budeni* Paulson, 2003
- Buenafe** – Alex Buenafe, of Bacolod City, Negros, the Philippines.  
*Pseudagrion buenafei* Müller, 1996
- Bühr** – Heinrich Bühr (1868-?), a notar from Baden-Württemberg, Germany.  
*Oligoaeschna buehri* (Förster, 1903) [Orig. *Jagoria buehri*]
- Burbach** – Klaus Burbach (b. 1963).  
*Drepanosticta burbachi* Dow, 2013
- Burgeon** – Louis Burgeon (1884-1974).  
*Hadrothemis burgeoni* Schouteden, 1934 [Syn. of *Orthetrum austeni* (Kirby, 1900)]
- Burgos** – Mario Burgos, a landowner in Costa Rica.  
*Phyllogomphoides burgosi* Brooks, 1989
- Burmeister** – Carl Hermann Conrad Burmeister (1807-1892).  
*Tamea basilaris burmeisteri* Kirby, 1889 [Orig. *Tamea burmeisteri*]
- Büttikofer** – Johan Büttikofer (1850-1929).  
*Eleuthemis buettikoferi* Ris, 1910 [Orig. *Eleuthemis büttikoferi*]
- Buwalda** – Pieter Buwalda (1909-1947).  
*Podolestes buwaldai* Lieftinck, 1940  
*Teinobasis buwaldai* Lieftinck, 1949
- Buxton** – Patrick Alfred Buxton (1892-1955).  
*Ischnura buxtoni* Fraser, 1927
- Byers** – Charles Francis Byers (1902-1981).  
*Telebasis byersi* Westfall, 1957



*Hylaeothemis clementia* ♂

**Fig. 4.** *Hylaeothemis clementia* Ris, 1909. Named after Armand Lucien Clément (1848-1920), a French entomologist, who wrote several books on butterflies, insect pests and apiculture, as well as illustrating other authors' publications. In 1886-1887 Clément sent three shipments of Bornean dragonflies to Edmond de Selys Longchamps, among which was this new libellulid species from West-Kalimantan. It is not known who had collected the material in Borneo. Artwork by A.G. Orr (2005).

**Caesar** – see **Conci** and **Nielsen**.

**Cahilog** – Hilario Collano Cahilog (b. 1975).  
*Sangabasis cahilogi* Villanueva & Dow, 2014

**Calvert** – Philip Powell Calvert (1871-1961).  
Genus *Calvertagrion* St. Quentin, 1960  
*Enallagma calverti* Morse, 1895 [Syn. of *Enallagma boreale* Selys, 1875]  
*Phyllogomphoides calverti* (Kirby, 1897) [Orig. *Cyclophylla calverti*]  
*Cratilla lineata calverti* (Förster, 1903) [Orig. *Cratilla calverti*]  
*Tamea calverti* Muttkowski, 1910  
*Agrion calverti* Perkins, 1910 [Syn. of *Megalagrion hawaiiense* (McLachlan, 1883)]  
*Protoneura calverti* Williamson, 1915  
*Epitheca semiaquea calverti* Muttkowski, 1915 [Syn. of *Epitheca semiaquea* (Burmeister, 1839)]  
*Somatochlora calverti* Williamson & Gloyd, 1933  
*Ypirangathemis calverti* Santos, 1945  
*Misagria calverti* Geijskes, 1951  
*Neuraeschna calverti* Kimmins, 1951  
*Oligoclada calverti* Santos, 1951

**Cambridge** – Octavius Pickard-Cambridge (1828-1917).  
*Micrathyria cambridgei* Kirby, 1897

**Cammaerts** – Roger Jean François Cammaerts (b. 1947).  
*Paragomphus cammaerti* Dijkstra & Papazian, 2015

**Campion** – Herbert Campion (1869-1924).  
*Neodythemis campioni* (Ris, 1915) [Orig. *Allorrhizucha campioni*]  
*Coeliccia campioni* Laidlaw, 1918  
*Elatoneura campioni* (Fraser, 1922) [Orig. *Disparoneura campioni*]  
*Chlorogomphus campioni* (Fraser, 1924) [Orig. *Orogomphus campioni*]  
*Nesobasis campioni* Tillyard, 1924  
*Synthemis campioni* Lieftinck, 1971

**Campos** – Francisco Campos Ripadeneira (1878-1943).  
*Phyllogomphoides camposi* (Calvert, 1909) [Orig. *Gomphoides camposi*]

**Caner** – René Caner (1956-1984).  
*Phyllomacromia caneri* (Gauthier, 1987) [Orig. *Macromia caneri*]

**Canning** – possibly Charles Canning, 1st Earl of Canning (1812-1867).  
*Caconeura canningi* Fraser, 1919 [Syn. of *Prodasineura sita* Kirby, 1893]

- Cantrall** – Irving James Cantrall (1910-1997).  
*Mesoleptobasis cantralli* Santos, 1961
- Capra** – Felice Capra (1896-1991).  
*Calopteryx splendens caprai* Conci, 1956
- Carl Cook** – see **Cook**.
- Carlos Chagas** – Carlos Chagas Filho (1910-2000).  
*Neocordulia carlochagasi* Santos, 1967
- Carmela** – Carmela Pedroso Espanola (b. 1975).  
*Sangabasis carmelae* Villanueva & Dow, 2014
- Carmelita** – Myrtle Carmelita Carriker (née Flye) (1893-1960).  
*Erythemis carmelita* Williamson, 1923
- Carmichael** – Thomas David Gibson-Carmichael (1859-1926).  
*Drepanosticta carmichaeli* (Laidlaw, 1915) [Orig. *Protosticta carmichaeli*]
- Caroline** – Caroline Rozendaal-Kortekaas, wife of F.G. Rozendaal (see **Rozendaal**).  
*Celebophlebia carolinae* Van Tol, 1987  
*Protosticta rozendalorum* Van Tol, 2000
- Carolus** – see **Linnaeus**.
- Carové** – Friedrich Wilhelm Carové (1789-1852).  
*Uropetala carovei* (White, 1843) [Orig. *Petalura carovei*]
- Carpenter** – Geoffrey Douglas Hale Carpenter (1882-1953).  
*Nilogomphus carpenteri* Fraser, 1928 [Syn. of *Notogomphus dorsalis* (Selys, 1858)]  
*Macromia halei* Fraser, 1928 [Syn. of *Phyllomacromia contumax* Selys, 1879]  
*Tetrathemis carpenteri* Fraser, 1941 [Syn. of *Tetrathemis polleni* (Selys, 1877)]  
*Hivaagrion halecarpenteri* (Mumford, 1942) [Orig. *Bedfordia hale-carpenteri*]  
*Oxythemis carpenteri* Fraser, 1944 [Syn. of *Aethiothemis solitaria* Ris, 1908]
- Carpentier** – Fritz Carpentier (1890-1978).  
*Ischnura carpentieri* Fraser, 1946
- Carvalho** – Alcimar do Lago Carvalho (b. 1960).  
*Telebasis carvalhoi* Garrison, 2009
- Castellani** – Omero Castellani (1903-1974).  
*Coenagrion castellani* Roberts, 1948 [Syn. of *Coenagrion mercuriale* (Charpentier, 1840)]
- Celia** – Celia Stuart Wilson (née Compton) (b. 1927), mother of the first author (see **Wilson, K.D.P.**).  
*Planaeschna celia* Wilson & Reels, 2001
- Celio** – Celio Lencioni (1926-2011), uncle of the author (see **Lencioni**).  
*Idioneura celioi* Lencioni, 2009

- Célio Valle** – Célio Murilo de Carvalho Valle (b. 1933).  
*Telebasis celiovallei* Machado, 2010
- Chacón** – Anibal Chacón Hernández (b. 1943).  
*Sympetrum chaconi* De Marmels, 1994
- Champion** – George Charles Champion (1851-1927).  
*Philogenia championi* Calvert, 1901
- Chandrabal** – Prof. Chandrabal, of the Banaras Hindu University, India.  
*Orthetrum chandrabali* Mehrotra, 1959 [Syn. of *Orthetrum triangulare* Selys, 1878]
- Chang** – Bao-Sin Chang (1932-1992).  
*Stylogomphus changi* Asahina, 1968
- Chao** – Hsiu-Fu Chao (Xiu-fu Zhao) (1917-2001).  
*Ceragrion chaoi* Schmidt, 1964  
*Cephalaeschna chaoi* Asahina, 1982  
*Davidius chaoi* Cao & Zheng, 1988  
*Anisogomphus chaoi* Liu, 1991  
*Nihonogomphus chaoi* Zhou & Wu, 1992  
*Merogomphus chaoi* Yang & Davies, 1993  
*Phaenandrogomphus chaoi* Zhu & Liang, 1994 [Syn. of *Phaenandrogomphus tonkinicus* (Fraser, 1926)]  
*Polycanthagyna chaoi* Yang & Li, 1994  
*Anotogaster chaoi* Zhou, 1998  
*Lamelligomphus chaoi* Zhu, 1999  
*Aristocypha chaoi* (Wilson, 2004) [Orig. *Rhinocypha chaoi*]  
*Calicnemia chaoi* Wilson, 2004  
*Heliogomphus chaoi* Karube, 2004  
*Rhipidolestes chaoi* Wilson, 2004
- Chapin** – James Paul Chapin (1889-1964).  
*Mastigogomphus chapini* (Klots, 1944) [Orig. *Oxygomphus chapini*]
- Charpentier** – Toussaint de Charpentier (1779-1847).  
*Agrion charpentieri* Selys, 1840 [Syn. of *Enallagma cyathigerum* (Charpentier, 1840)]  
*Cordulegaster insignis charpentieri* (Kolenati, 1846) [Orig. *Aeschna charpentieri*]
- Chasen** – Frederick Nutter Chasen (1896-1942).  
*Calicnemia chaseni* (Laidlaw, 1928) [Orig. *Calicnemis chaseni*]
- Cheesman** – Lucy Evelyn Cheesman (1881-1969).  
*Indolestes cheesmanae* (Kimmins, 1936) [Orig. *Austrolestes cheesmanae*]  
*Ischnura cheesmani* Fraser, 1942 [Syn. of *Ischnura taitensis* Selys, 1876]  
*Palaeosynthemis evelynae* (Lieftinck, 1953) [Orig. *Synthemis evelynae*]  
*Nososticta evelynae* (Lieftinck, 1960) [Orig. *Notoneura evelynae*]

- Cheng** – Tso-hsin Cheng (1906-1998).  
*Megalestes chengi* Chao, 1947
- Chiang Chin-Li** – Chin-Li Chiang (b. 1954).  
*Sarasaeschna chiangchinlii* Chen & Yeh, 2014
- Chichibu** – Prince Chichibu [Chichibuno-Miya-Yasuhito-Shino] (1902-1953), member of the Japanese Imperial family.  
*Gomphus chichibui* Fraser, 1936 [Syn. of *Trigomphus interruptus* (Selys, 1854)]
- Chico Mendez** – Francisco Alves Mendes Filho (Chico Mendes) (1944-1988).  
*Acanthagrion chicomendesi* Machado, 2012 [Syn. of *Acanthagrion apicale* Selys, 1876]
- Chilton** – Charles Chilton (1860-1929).  
*Uropetala chiltoni* Tillyard, 1930
- Chittaranjan** – Chittaranjan Lahiri, father of the author Ashok Ranjan Lahiri (?-2012).  
*Bayadera chittaranjani* Lahiri, 2003 [Syn. of *Schmidtiphaea schmidi* Asahina, 1978]
- Choi Fong** – Choi Fong, grandmother of the collector of type specimens Miss Joyce Wong Kin, of Hong Kong.  
*Fukienogomphus choifongae* Wilson & Tam, 2006
- Chou** – Io Chou (Yao Zhou) (1912-2008).  
*Lamelligomphus choui* Chao & Liu, 1989  
*Neallogaster choui* Yang & Li, 1994
- Christine** – Christine Legrand (b. 1974), second daughter of the author (see **Legrand**).  
*Tragogomphus christinae* Legrand, 1992
- Christine** – Christine Theischinger (née Pingitzer) (b. 1946), wife of the author (see **Theischinger**).  
*Austroargiolestes christine* Theischinger & O'Farrell, 1986  
*Austroaeschna christine* Theischinger, 1993
- Chu** – Yao-Yi Chu (b. 1932).  
*Macromia chui* Asahina, 1968  
*Merogomphus chui* Asahina, 1968 [Syn. of *Merogomphus pavici* Martin, 1904]
- Chun Liu** – Chun-liu Xu, wife of the author (see **Chao**).  
*Stylogomphus chunliuae* Chao, 1954
- Claasen** – J. M. van Ravenswaay-Claasen, a Dutch insect collector.  
*Drepanosticta claaseni* Lieftinck, 1938
- Clarillii** – a joint dedication to Clara Seiler (b. 1991) and Klaus-Peter ('Wassili') Seiler (b. 1957), daughter and husband of Mechtild Seiler, sister of Martin Schorr (see **Schorr**).  
*Palaiargia clarillii* Orr, Kalkman & Richards, 2014
- Clausen** – Etymology not known.  
*Agriocnemis clauseni* Fraser, 1922

**Clausnitzer** – Hans-Joachim Clausnitzer (b. 1942) and his daughter Viola Clausnitzer (b. 1970).

*Paragomphus clausnitzerorum* Dijkstra, Mézière & Papazian, 2015

**Claussen** – Peter Claussen (1804-1855).

*Argia clausenii* Selys, 1865

**Clavijo** – José Alejandro Clavijo Albertos (b. 1953).

*Dimeragrion clavijoi* De Marmels, 1999

**Clément** – Armand Lucien Clément (1848-1920).

*Hylaeothemis clementia* Ris, 1909

**Clendon** – see **McClendon**.

**Coby** – Jacoba (Coby) Dijkstra-Stutvoet (1945-1998), mother of the author Klaas-Douwe Benediktus Dijkstra (b. 1975).

*Notogomphus cobyae* Dijkstra, 2015

**Colenso** – William Colenso (1811-1899).

*Austrolestes colensoni* (White, 1846) [Orig. *Agrion colensoni*]

**Collart** – Albert Désiré Clément Hubert Collart (1899-1993).

*Libellago collarti* Navás, 1929 [Syn. of *Stenocypha gracilis* (Karsch, 1899)]

**Common** – Elise [Gottliebin] Förster (née Common) (1880-?, after 1950), wife of the author (see **Förster**).

*Pseudagrion commoniae* Förster, 1902

**Conci** – Cesare Conci (1920-2011).

*Coenagrion caerulescens caesarum* Schmidt, 1959 [Syn. of *Coenagrion caerulescens* (Fonscolombe, 1838)] (A joint dedication with Cesare Nielsen, see **Nielsen**).

**Cook** – Carl Cook (b. 1925).

*Argia carlcooki* Daigle, 1995

*Heteragrion cooki* Daigle & Tennessen, 2000

*Neurogomphus carlcooki* Cammaerts, 2004

**Cooman** – Albert de Cooman (1880-1968).

*Atrocalopteryx coomani* (Fraser, 1935) [Orig. *Agrion coomani*]

**Coomans** – Louis Coomans de Ruiter (1898-1972).

*Leptogomphus coomansi* Laidlaw, 1936

*Elatoneura coomansi* Lieftinck, 1937

*Pseudagrion coomansi* Lieftinck, 1937

*Coelicerca coomansi* Lieftinck, 1940

*Podolestes coomansi* Lieftinck, 1940

*Protosticta coomansi* Van Tol, 2000

**Corbet** – Philip Steven Corbet (1929-2008).

*Microgomphus corbeti* Pinhey, 1961 [Orig. *Microgomphus schoutedeni corbeti*]



*Agriocnemis corbeti* Kumar & Prasad, 1978  
*Gynacantha corbeti* Lempert, 1999  
*Castoraeschna corbeti* Carvalho, Pinto & Ferreira, 2009  
*Cyanallagma corbeti* Costa, Santos & De Souza, 2009  
*Libellago corbeti* Van der Poorten, 2009  
*Risiocnemis corbeti* Villanueva, 2009  
*Telebasis corbeti* Garrison, 2009  
*Tukanobasis corbeti* Machado, 2009  
*Aeolagrion philipi* Tennessen, 2009  
*Orthemis philipi* von Ellenrieder, 2009

**Corbet** – Sarah Alexandra Corbet (b. 1940).

*Phyllogomphus corbetae* Vick, 1999 [Syn. of *Phyllogomphus selysi* Schouteden, 1933]

**Cornelia** – Cornelia Maria (Corry) Lieftinck (née van Veen) (1916-1980), wife of M. A. Lieftinck (see **Lieftinck**).

*Selysioneura cornelia* Lieftinck, 1953  
*Petaliaeschna corneliae* Asahina, 1982

**Cornelis** – Cornelis Gijsbert Gerrit Jan (Kees) van Steenish (1901-1986).

*Heliocypha fenestrata cornelii* (Lieftinck, 1947) [Orig. *Rhinocypha fenestrata cornelii*]

**Coryndon** – Robert Thorne Coryndon (1870-1925).

*Aethiothemis coryndoni* (Fraser, 1953) [Orig. *Lokia coryndoni*]

**Costa** – Achille Costa (1823-1898).

*Onychogomphus costae* Selys, 1885

**Costa** – Janira Pedreira Martins Costa (b. 1941).

*Aphylla janirae* Belle, 1994  
*Phasmoneura janirae* Lencioni, 1999  
*Epipleoneura janirae* Machado, 2005  
*Drepanoneura janirae* von Ellenrieder & Garrison, 2008

**Costa Lima** – Ângelo Moreira da Costa Lima (1887-1964).

*Tuberculobasis costalimai* (Santos, 1957) [Orig. *Leptobasis costa-limai*]

**Cottarelli** – Vezio Cottarelli (b. 1937).

*Notogomphus cottarellii* Consiglio, 1978

**Couturier** – Guy Couturier (b. 1939).

*Idomacromia proavita couturieri* Legrand, 1985

**Cristina** – Cristina Rácenis (b. 1953), daughter of the author (see **Rácenis**).

*Neoneura cristina* Rácenis, 1955

**Croizat** – León Camille Marius Croizat (1894-1982).

*Teinopodagrion croizati* De Marmels, 2002  
*Heteropodagrion croizati* Pérez-Gutiérrez & Montes-Fontalvo, 2011

**Cruz** – Fernando Cruz (b. 1961).

*Ischnura cruzi* De Marmels, 1987

**Currie** – Bertha Paulina Currie (1876-?).

*Celithemis bertha* Williamson, 1922

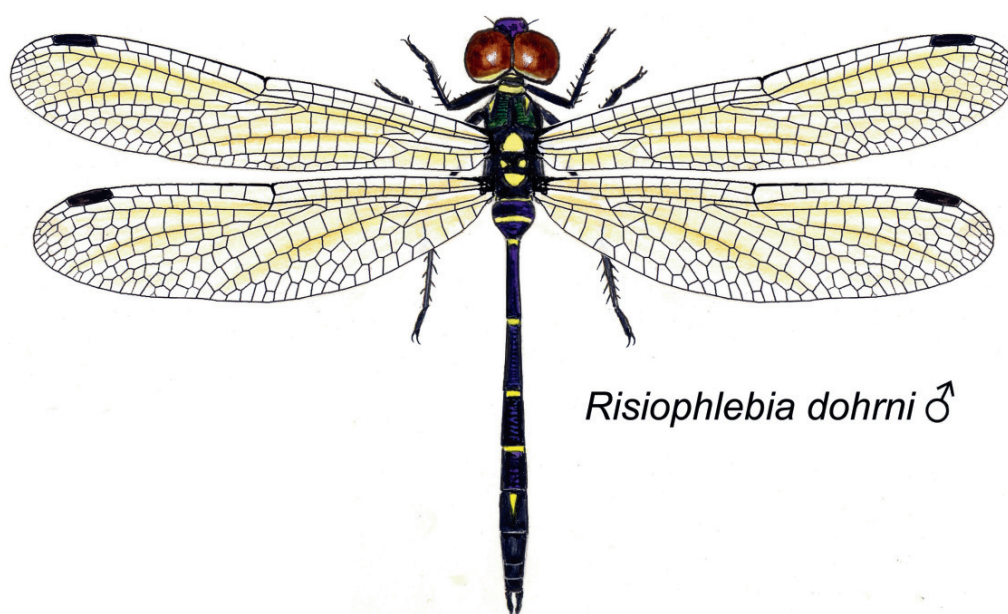
**Curtis** – John Curtis (1791-1862).

*Oxygastra curtisii* (Dale, 1834) [Orig. *Cordulia curtisii*]

**Cynthia** – see **Longfield**.

**Cyrano** – Savinien de Cyrano de Bergerac (1619-1655).

Genus *Cyrano* Needham & Gyger, 1939



*Risiophlebia dohrni* ♂

Fig. 5. *Risiophlebia dohrni* (Krüger, 1902). The specific epithet honours Dr Heinrich Wolfgang Ludwig Dohrn (1838-1913), a German entomologist who was also active in politics and served two terms as a Member of the German Reichstag. His father was the entomologist Carl August Dohrn. The younger Dohrn travelled in West Africa in 1864-1866 and visited Sumatra several times from 1893-1897. In Sumatra he also collected a large number of dragonflies, which were studied by Leopold Krüger, another Steffin entomologist. Krüger named four Sumatran species after him, among them *Nannophlebia dohrni*. Later Friedrich Ris transferred this peculiar libellulid to its own genus *Oda*, a preoccupied name that was subsequently replaced by John Cowley with the name *Risiophlebia*, in honour of Ris. Friedrich Ris (1867-1931) was a Swiss psychiatrist, director of the Psychiatric Sanatorium in Rheinau, the largest mental hospital in Switzerland at the time. He spent all his free time on entomology, specializing on dragonflies. He is said to have been the last odonatologist to have mastered the dragonfly fauna of the whole world. His numerous publications include an extensive monograph of the world Libellulidae species (issued in nine parts in 1909-1919), literally the heaviest (8 kg!) taxonomical publication ever published on dragonflies. Ris named 293 new species or subspecies of Odonata. Artwork by A.G. Orr (2005).

- D'Abreu** – Edward Alwyn D'Abreu (?-1939).  
*Agriocnemis dabreui* Fraser, 1920
- Daecke** – Victor Arthur Erich Daecke (1863-1918).  
*Enallagma daeckii* (Calvert, 1903) [Orig. *Telagrion daeckii*]
- Dagny** – Dagny Bergman (1890-1972).  
*Idiocnemis dagnyae* Lieftinck, 1958
- Dahl** – Jørgen Dahl (c.1925-1998).  
*Chlorocypha dahl* Fraser, 1956
- Dahl** – Karl Friedrich Theodor Dahl (1856-1929).  
*Nesoxenia dahl* Ris, 1898 [Syn. of *Nesoxenia mysis* Selys, 1878]
- Daigle** – Jerrell James Daigle (b. 1950).  
*Lestes jerrelli* Tennessen, 1997
- Dale** – James Charles Dale (1792-1872).  
*Nannophya dalei* (Tillyard, 1908) [Orig. *Nannodythemis dalei*]
- Dalloni** – Marius-Gustave Dalloni (1880-1959).  
*Trithemis kirbyi dallonia* Navás, 1936 [Syn. of *Trithemis kirbyi* Selys, 1891]
- Daniel** – Daniel Novelo-Galicia (b. 1985), son of the second author Rodolfo Novelo-Gutiérrez (b. 1955).  
*Phyllogomphoides danieli* González-Soriano & Novelo-Gutiérrez, 1990
- Daniell** – etymology not known.  
*Moroagrion danielli* Needham & Gyger, 1939 [Syn. of *Pyrrhosoma nymphula* (Sulzer, 1776)]
- Dardano** – Dárdano de Andrade Lima (1919-1981).  
*Leptagrion dardanoi* Santos, 1968
- Darwall** – William Robert Thomas Darwall (b. 1961).  
*Paragomphus darwalli* Dijkstra, Mézière & Papazian, 2015
- Darwin** – Charles Robert Darwin (1809-1882).  
*Sympetrum darwinianum* Selys, 1883  
*Tamea darwini* Kirby, 1889 [Syn. of *Tamea cophusa* Hagen, 1867]
- Dashidordzh** – A. Dashidordzh, a limnologist, of Mongolia.  
*Sympetrum striolatum doschidorzii* Belyshev, 1958 [Syn. of *Sympetrum striolatum* (Charpentier, 1840)]
- Dau** – Hans Dau, friend of the author (see **Krüger**)  
*Lyriothemis dau* Krüger, 1902 [Syn. of *Lyriothemis magnificata* (Selys, 1878)]
- Davenport** – Mr Davenport, of Mudis, South India; host of the author during collecting trip.

*Indolestes davenporti* (Fraser, 1930) [Orig. *Ceylonolestes davenporti*]  
*Protosticta davenporti* Fraser, 1931

**David** – Jean Pierre Armand David (1826-1900).

Genus *Davidius* Selys, 1878  
*Davidius davidii* Selys, 1878  
*Gomphus davidi* Selys, 1887

**David** – etymology not known.

Genus *Davidioides* Fraser, 1924

**Davies** – David Allen Lewis Davies (1923-2003).

*Somatochlora daviesi* Lieftinck, 1977  
*Neurobasis daviesi* Hämäläinen, 1993  
*Rhipidolestes alleni* Wilson, 2000  
*Chlorogomphus daviesi* Karube, 2001  
*Libellago daviesi* Van Tol, 2007

**Davis** – Edward Mott Davis (1888-1943).

*Enallagma davisii* Westfall, 1943

**Deam** – Charles Clemon Deam (1865-1953).

*Argia deami* Calvert, 1902

**De Beaufort** – Lieven Ferdinand de Beaufort (1879-1968).

*Teinobasis debeauforti* Lieftinck, 1938

**De Beaux** – Oscar De Beaux (1879-1955).

*Teinobasis debeauxi* Lieftinck, 1938

**De Bellard** – Eugenio de Bellard Pietri (1927-2000).

*Lestes debellardi* De Marmels, 1992

**Debra** – Debra Lynn Wilson (1952-2005), sister of the first author (see **Wilson, K.D.P.**).

*Sinosticta debra* Wilson & Xu, 2007

**Decken** – Carl Claus von der Decken (1833-1865).

*Agrion deckeni* Gerstäcker, 1869 [Syn. of *Pseudagrion kersteni* (Gerstäcker, 1869)]

**De Fonseca** – Terence de Fonseca (1919-2000).

*Lyriothemis defonsecai* Van der Poorten, 2009

**Degors** – Alfred Degors (?-1921), of Le Blanc (Indre), France.

*Tetracanthagyna degorsi* Martin, 1895

**Dejoux** – Claude Dejoux (b. 1939).

*Trithemis dejouxi* Pinhey, 1978 [Orig. *Trithemis donaldsoni dejouxi*]

**De Lecolle** – etymology not known.

*Celebothemis delecolleyi* Ris, 1912

**Delessert** – Adolphe Delessert (1809-1869).

*Libellula delesserti* Selys, 1878 [Syn. of *Orthetrum triangularis* (Selys, 1878)]

- De Marmels** – Jürg Carl De Marmels (b. 1950).  
*Mesamphiagrion demarmelsi* (Cruz, 1986) [Orig. *Cyanallagma demarmelsi*]  
*Rhionaeschna demarmelsi* von Ellenrieder, 2003  
*Epipleoneura demarmelsi* von Ellenrieder & Garrison, 2008  
*Tepuibasis demarmelsi* (Machado & Lencioni, 2011) [Orig. *Austrotepuibasis demarmelsi*]
- Demoulin** – Georges Demoulin (1919-1994).  
*Idiogomphoides demoulini* (St. Quentin, 1967) [Orig. *Gomphoides demoulini*]
- Dening** – Richard Cranmer Dening (1920-2005).  
*Pseudagrion deningi* Pinhey, 1961
- Denise** – Denise Jones (née Theischinger) (b. 1969), daughter of the author (see **Theischinger**).  
*Eusynthemis deniseae* Theischinger, 1977
- De Ville** – Émile de Ville (?-1880), Belgian consul in Quito and later in Sansibar.  
*Mnesarete devillei* (Selys, 1880) [Orig. *Lais devillei*]
- Diana** – Diana Carle, daughter of the author Frank Louis Carle.  
*Ophiopetalia diana* Carle, 1996 [Syn. of *Phyllopetalia pudu* Dunkle, 1985]
- Dickson** – Charles Gordon Campbell Dickson (1907-1991).  
*Paragomphus dicksoni* Pinhey, 1969 [Syn. of *Paragomphus cognatus* (Rambur, 1842)]
- Dierl** – Wolfgang Dierl (1935-1996).  
*Coeliccia dierli* St. Quentin, 1970
- Dingavan** – Captain G. Dingavan [possibly George Stanley Dingavan (c. 1895-1940)].  
*Onychogomphus dingavani* Fraser, 1924
- Distant** – William Lucas Distant (1845-1922).  
*Stoechia distantii* Kirby, 1898 [Syn. of *Trithemis dorsalis* (Rambur, 1842)]
- Ditzler** – William Howard Ditzler (1880-1966).  
*Triacanthagyna ditzleri* Williamson, 1923
- Do** – Do Manh Cuong (b. 1979).  
*Matticnemis doi* (Hämäläinen, 2012) [Orig. *Platycnemis doi*]
- Dobson** – Roderick Dobson (1907-1979).  
*Gynacantha dobsoni* Fraser, 1951  
*Agriocnemis dobsoni* Fraser, 1954  
*Micromidia rodericki* Fraser, 1959  
*Ictinogomphus dobsoni* (Watson, 1969) [Orig. *Indictinogomphus australis dobsoni*]
- Dodd** – Frederick Parkhurst Dodd (1861-1937).  
*Austrogomphus doddi* Tillyard, 1909
- Dohrn** – Heinrich Wolfgang Ludwig Dohrn (1838-1913).  
*Alloneura dohrni* Krüger, 1898 [Syn. of *Prodasineura collaris* (Selys, 1860)]  
*Gynacantha dohrni* Krüger, 1899

*Idionyx dohrni* Krüger, 1899 [Syn. of *Idionyx yolanda* Selys, 1871]  
*Risioephlebia dohrni* (Krüger, 1902) [Orig. *Nannophlebia dohrni*]

**Donald** – obviously Donald Fraser, son of the author (see **Fraser**).

*Anaciaeschna donaldi* Fraser, 1922  
*Macromidia donaldi* (Fraser, 1924) [Orig. *Indomacromia donaldi*]

**Donald** – see **Kimmins**.

**Donaldson** – Arthur Donaldson-Smith (1864-1939).

*Trithemis donaldsoni* (Calvert, 1899) [Orig. *Pseudomacromia donaldsoni*]

**Donnelly** – Thomas Wallace Donnelly (b. 1932).

*Epigomphus donnellyi* González-Soriano & Cook, 1988  
*Cora chirripa donnellyi* Bick & Bick, 1990  
*Odontogomphus donnellyi* Watson, 1991  
*Drepanoneura donnellyi* von Ellenrieder & Garrison, 2008  
*Hemicordulia tenera donnellyi* Kosterin, Karube & Futahashi, 2015  
*Argia donnellyi* Garrison & von Ellenrieder, 2015

**Donovan** – Edward Donovan (1768-1837).

*Libellula donovani* Leach, 1815 [Syn. of *Orthetrum coerulescens* (Fabricius, 1798)]

**Dorothea** – Dorothea O'Donel, wife of the collector H. V. O'Donel (see **O'Donel**)

*Agrionoptera insignis dorothea* Fraser, 1927  
*Coeliccia dorothea* Fraser, 1933

**Dorothea** – Dorothea (Dora) Kellerman (1848-1925), mother of the author (see **Williamson, E.B.**).

*Psolodesmus dorothea* Williamson, 1904 [Syn. of *Psolodesmus mandarinus* McLachlan, 1870]

**Dorothea** – etymology not know.

*Paracercion dorothea* (Fraser, 1924) [Orig. *Coenagrion dorothea*]  
*Lestes dorothea* Fraser, 1924

**Doschidorz** – see Dashidordzh.

**Doubleday** – Edward Doubleday (1811-1849).

*Enallagma doubledayi* (Selys, 1850) [Orig. *Agrion doubledayi*]

**Dow** – Rory Alisdair Dow (b. 1965).

*Pericnemis dowi* Orr & Hämäläinen, 2013

**Drescher** – Friederich Carl Drescher (1874-1957).

*Heliogomphus drescheri* Lieftinck, 1929

**Drummond** – Captain Drummond, of Burma.

*Lamelligomphus drummondi* Fraser, 1924 [Syn. of *Onychogomphus risi* (Fraser, 1922)]

**Duges** – Alfredo (Alfred Auguste Delsescautz) Duges (1826-1910).

*Rhionaeschna dugesi* (Calvert, 1905) [Orig. *Aeshna dugesi*]

**Duivenbode** – Maarten Dirk van Renesse van Duivenbode (1804-1878).  
*Brachydiplax duivenbodei* (Brauer, 1866) [Orig. *Perithemis duivenbodei*]

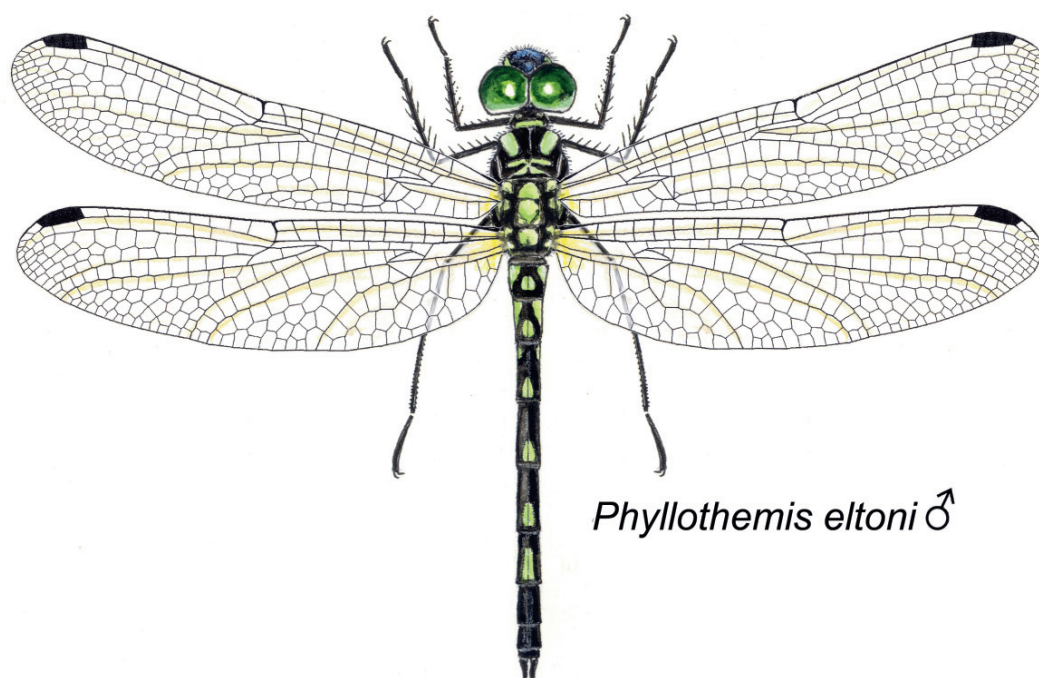
**Dumont** – Henri Jean François Dumont (b. 1942).  
*Sinocnemis dumonti* Wilson & Zhou, 2000

**Dunkle** – Sidney Warren Dunkle (b. 1940).  
*Protoneura dunklei* Daigle, 1990  
*Micrathyria dunklei* Westfall, 1992  
*Telebasis dunklei* Bick & Bick, 1995  
*Mesamphiagrion dunklei* von Ellenrieder & Garrison, 2008  
*Denticulobasis dunklei* Machado, 2009

**Dupuy** – André-Roger Dupuy (1935-2012).  
*Mesocnemis dupuyi* Legrand, 1982

**Dyer** – George Henry Thiselton-Dyer (1879-1944).  
*Paracercion calamorum dyeri* (Fraser, 1920) [Orig. *Argiocnemis dyeri*]





**Fig. 6.** *Phyllothemis eltoni* Fraser, 1935. Named after John Richard Elton-Bott (1881-1942), an English engineer, who travelled to Burma in 1901 to manage a rubber plantation in the Mergui district of Lower Burma. After a short stay back in England (1909) he returned to Burma, marrying a local girl and remaining there until the outbreak of WW2. To escape the Japanese invasion he had to trek overland to India. He died on 10 June 1942 soon after arriving in Calcutta due to the stress of the arduous journey. F.C. Fraser studied the dragonflies collected by Elton-Bott in Lower Burma and named two species after him. *P. eltoni* was described on the basis of two male specimens from King Island in 1921. Artwork by A.G. Orr (2005).

**Earnshaw** – R. A. Earnshaw, of Burma; a renowned big game hunter.

*Mnais earnshawi* Williamson, 1904 [Syn. of *Mnais andersoni* McLachlan, 1873]

*Acrogomphus earnshawi* (Fraser, 1924) [Orig. *Onychogomphus earnshawi*]

**Ebner** – Richard Ebner (1885-1961).

*Agriocnemis ebneri* Ris, 1924 [Syn. of *Agriocnemis zeratica* Le Roi, 1915]

*Ischnura elegans ebneri* Schmidt, 1938 [Syn. of *Ischnura elegans* (Vander Linden, 1820)]

**Echeverri** – Gustavo Echeverri, a landowner in Costa Rica.

*Epigomphus echeverrii* Brooks, 1989

**Eda** – Shigeo Eda (b. 1932).

*Hemicordulia edai* Karube & Katatani, 2012

**Edmond** – see **de Selys Longchamps**.

**Edmund** – Edmund Needham, grandson of the author (see **Needham**).

*Ophiogomphus edundo* Needham, 1951

**Eduard** – Eduard Handschin (1894-1962).

*Hemicordulia eduardi* Lieftinck, 1953

**Eduardo** – Eduardo Ribeiro Machado (b. 1972), son of the author (see **Machado, A.B.M.**).

*Rhionaeschna eduardoi* (Machado, 1984) [Orig. *Aeshna eduardoi*]

**Edwards** – Henri Milne-Edwards (1800-1885).

*Urothemis edwardsii* (Selys, 1849) [Orig. *Libellula edwardsii*]

**Egler** – Walter Alberto Egler (1924-1961).

*Acanthagrion egleri* Santos, 1961

**Eisen** – Gustav Eisen (1847-1940).

*Enallagma eiseni* Calvert, 1895

**Eisentraut** – Martin Bruno Eisentraut (1902-1994).

*Allocnemis eisentrauti* Pinhey, 1974 [Orig. *Chlorocnemis eisentrauti*]

**Elgner** – Hermann Elgner (c.1856-1913).

*Zyxomma elgneri* Ris, 1913

**Elias** – Claudionor Elias, of Conceição da Barra, Espírito Santo, Brazil.

*Inpabasis eliasi* Santos, 1961 [Syn. of *Inpabasis rosea* (Selys, 1877)]

**Elisabeth** – Elizaveta N. Savelyeva, wife of the author Alexander Mikhaylovich Dyakonov (Djakonov) (1886-1956).

*Aeshna subarctica elisabethae* Djakonov, 1922 [Orig. *Aeschna elisabethae*]

**Elisabeth** – Elisabeth ('Lili') Keiser (née Jenny), wife of Swiss entomologist Fred Keiser (see **Keiser**).

*Zygonyx elisabethae* Lieftinck, 1963

*Nesolestes elisabethae* Lieftinck, 1965

**Elisabeth** – Elisabeth Ris (1872-1959), sister of Friedrich Ris (see **Ris**).

*Pyrrhosoma elisabethae* Schmidt, 1948

**Elise** – Johanna Maria Elise Hagen (née Gerhards) (1832-1917), wife of the author (see **Hagen**).

*Celithemis elisa* (Hagen, 1861) [Orig. *Diplax elisa*]

**Eliseva** – A joint dedication to Carl von Linné's wife Sara Elisabeth (née Moraea) (1716-1806) (see **Sara Lisa**) and Ellis Bettina Grootveld (b. 1976), friend of the author Klaas-Douwe Benediktus Dijkstra (b. 1975).

*Platycypha eliseva* Dijkstra, 2008

**Elke** – Elke Müller (b. 1942), wife of Leonard Müller, one of the collectors.

*Austroargiolestes elke* Theischinger & O'Farrell, 1986

- Ellen** – Eleanor Jane Wilson (b. 1985), daughter of the author (see **Wilson, K.D.P.**).  
*Macromidia ellenae* Wilson, 1996
- Ellenbeck** – Hans Ellenbeck, physician of the German East Africa expedition led by Carlo von Erlanger.  
*Trithemis ellenbeckii* Förster, 1906
- Elliot** – George Francis Scott-Elliot (1862-1934).  
*Zosteraeschna ellioti* (Kirby, 1896) [Orig. *Aeshna ellioti*]
- Elliot** – see **Pinhey**.
- Ellison** – Bernard C. Ellison, curator of the Bombay Natural History Society, India.  
*Macromia ellisoni* Fraser, 1924
- Elouard** – Jean-Marc Elouard, of l'Office de la recherche scientifique et technique outre-mer (ORSTOM).  
*Isomma elouardi* Legrand, 2003
- Elsie** – Elsie Lincoln Rosner (1913-2002).  
*Rhionaeschna elsia* (Calvert, 1952) [Orig. *Aeshna elsia*]
- Elton** – John Richard Elton-Bott (1881-1942).  
*Caconeura botti* Fraser, 1922 [Syn. of *Prodasineura collaris* (Selys, 1860)]  
*Phyllothemis eltoni* Fraser, 1935
- Elwes** – Henry John Elwes (1846-1922).  
*Notholestes elwesi* McLachlan, 1887 [Syn. of *Caliphaea confusa* Hagen, 1859]
- Emilia** – Emilia Legrand (b. 1978), third daughter of the author (see **Legrand**).  
*Onychogomphus emiliae* Legrand, 1992
- Emily** – Emily Joan Alward (née Montgomery) (1935-2011), daughter of the author (see **Montgomery**).  
*Diastatops emilia* Montgomery, 1940
- Emma** – Emily Torinda Tennant (1850-?), mother of the author (see **Kennedy**).  
*Argia emma* Kennedy, 1915
- Emmel** – Thomas Chadbourne Emmel (b. 1941).  
*Idiogomphoides emmeli* Belle, 1995
- Endicott** – James Gareth Endicott (1898-1993).  
*Stylurus endicotti* (Needham, 1930) [Orig. *Gomphus endicotti*]
- Eric** – A joint dedication to Eric Laidlaw, son of the author, and author's nephew Eric, who died in WW1 in 1915 (see **Laidlaw**).  
*Coeliccia erici* Laidlaw, 1917
- Eric** – Eric Novelo-Galicia (b. 1992), son of the author Rodolfo Novelo-Gutiérrez (b. 1955).  
*Erpetogomphus erici* Novelo-Gutiérrez, 1999

- Erica** – Erica Belle (b.1956), daughter of the author (see **Belle**).  
*Agriogomphus ericae* (Belle, 1966) [Orig. *Ischnogomphus ericae*]
- Erichson** – Wilhelm Ferdinand Erichson (1809-1848).  
*Trithemis erichsoni* Kirby, 1894 [Syn. of *Erythrodiplax unimaculata* (De Geer, 1773)]
- Erico** – Eri Abe (née Esaki) (b. 1934), one of the three daughters of the collector Teizo Esaki (see **Esaki**), all of them honoured in the names of *Hemicordulia* (cf. **Haluco**, **Lulico**).  
*Hemicordulia erico* Asahina, 1940
- Erlanger** – Carlo von Erlanger (1872-1904).  
*Philonomon erlangeri* Förster, 1906 [Syn. of *Diplacodes luminans* (Karsch, 1893)]  
*Trithemis erlangeri* Förster, 1906 [Syn. of *Trithemis donaldsoni* (Calvert, 1899)]
- Ernst Mayr** – Ernst Mayr (1904-2005).  
*Palaiargia ernstmayri* Lieftinck, 1972
- Esaki** – Teizo Esaki (1899-1957).  
*Pacificothemis esakii* Asahina, 1940
- Escherich** – Georg Escherich (1870-1941).  
*Platycnemis escherichi* Schmidt, 1951 [Syn. of *Copera rufipes* (Selys, 1886)]
- Ester** – Ester de Tristán, wife of Prof. J. Fidel Tristán, one of the collectors in Costa Rica.  
*Neoneura esthera* Williamson, 1917
- Estes** – Richard Despard Estes (b. 1928).  
*Pseudagrion estesi* Pinhey, 1971
- Esther** – Esther Montgomery (née Barrett) (1902-1988), wife of the author (see **Montgomery**).  
*Diastatops estherae* Montgomery, 1940
- Etcheverry** – María Edith Etcheverry Campaña (1928-2012).  
*Gomphomacromia etcheverryi* Fraser, 1957 [Syn. of *Gomphomacromia paradoxa* Brauer, 1864]
- Ethel** – Ethel Merriman (née Williamson) (1881-?), sister of the author (see **Williamson, E.B.**).  
*Neoneura ethela* Williamson, 1917
- Ethel** – etymology not known; obviously relative of the author Kenneth Allen Christiansen (b. 1924).  
*Phyllestes ethelae* Christiansen, 1948
- Ethel** – see **Varrall**.
- Eugenia** – Senoro Eugenia, wife of the collector P. Mühn in Argentina.  
*Gomphoides eugeniae* Navás, 1927 [Syn. of *Phyllocycla argentina* (Hagen, 1878)]
- Eustáquio** – José Eustáquio Santos Júnior, of the Universidade Federal de Minas Gerais, Belo Horizonte, Brazil.  
*Perilestes eustaquioi* Machado, 2015



Fig. 7. *Protosticta foersteri* Laidlaw, 1902. Named after Johann Friedrich Nepomuk Förster (1865-1918), a German entomologist. After studying natural sciences at Heidelberg University (1886-1890) he worked as teacher in various secondary schools, the longest period being in Bretten (1899-1914) and later in Oberkirch. He was at first interested in botany, but with help and encouragement from Edmond de Selys Longchamps he became an odonate taxonomist. He corresponded regularly with Selys from May 1896, and on 18 August 1899 he visited Liège and spent two hours studying Selys' collections, after which, at 6 PM, Selys took him to dine at the Hôtel Mohren. Förster named 164 species or subspecies of Odonata. His collection is now in the University of Michigan Museum of Zoology. F.F. Laidlaw named this species, which he himself had collected in Perak, in honour of Förster with whom he had previously collaborated. Artwork by A.G. Orr (2005).

**Evans** – William Edgar Evans (1882-1963).

*Ischnura evansi* Morton, 1919

**Evelyn** – see **Cheesman**.

**Ezoin** – Eizo Asahina (1914-2013), brother of the author (see **Asahina**).

*Ischnura ezoin* (Asahina, 1952) [Orig. *Boninagrion ezoin*].

**Faasen** – Tim Johannes Adrianus Faasen (b. 1978).

*Orthemis faaseni* von Ellenrieder, 2012

**Fassl** – Anton Heinrich Hermann Fassl (1876-1922).

*Euthore fassli* Ris, 1914

*Microstigma maculatum fassli* Schmidt, 1958 [Syn. of *Microstigma maculatum* Hagen, 1860]

*Progomphus fassli* Belle, 1973

**Fea** – Leonardo Fea (1852-1903).

*Platygomphus feae* Selys, 1891

**Feather** – Walter Feather (1872-1933).

*Neurogomphus featheri* Pinhey, 1967

**Feliculo** – Feliculo Gemino Torayno (b. 1920), grandfather of the first author Reagan Joseph Torayno Villanueva (b. 1981).

*Sangabasis feliculai* Villanueva & Dow, 2014

**Félix Orion** – Félix Orion Fleck (b. 2006), son of the first author Günther Fleck.

Genus *Orionthemis* Fleck, Hamada & Carvalho, 2009

*Orionthemis felixorioni* Fleck, Hamada & Carvalho, 2009

**Fenichel** – Sámuel Fenichel (1868-1893).

*Orthetrum fenicheli* Förster, 1898 [Syn. of *Orthetrum villosovittatum* (Brauer, 1868)]

**Fernand** – see **Schmid**.

**Fernández** – Francisco Fernández Yépez (1923-1986).

*Metaleptobasis fernandezii* Rácenis, 1955 [Syn. of *Metaleptobasis diceras* (Selys, 1877)]

*Bromeliagrion fernandezianum* (Rácenis, 1958) [Orig. *Leptagrion fernandezianum*]

*Epipleoneura fernandezii* Rácenis, 1960

**Fernando** – Luiz Fernando Netto dos Reis, of Maranhão State, Brazil.

*Oxyagrion fernandoi* Costa, 1988

*Lestes fernandoi* Costa, De Souza & Muzón, 2006

**Feuerborn** – Heinrich Jakob Feuerborn (1883-1979).

*Aciagrion feuerborni* Schmidt, 1934

**Ficke** – Hugo Ficke (1840-1912).

*Protolestes fickei* Förster, 1899

**Field** – James F. Field (?-1926), of Tennant's Creek, Northern Territory, Australia.

*Austrosticta fieldi* Tillyard, 1908

**Finsch** – Friedrich Hermann Otto Finsch (1839-1917).

*Nannodiplax finschi* Karsch, 1889 [Syn. of *Brachydiplax denticauda* (Brauer, 1867)]

**Fiorentin** – Gelson Luiz Fiorentin (b. 1960).

*Neocordulia fiorentini* Costa & Machado, 2007

**Fischer** – S.H. Paul Fischer, State Veterinarian of Ohio from 1902.

*Enallagma fischeri* Kellicott, 1895 [Syn. of *Enallagma antennatum* (Say, 1840)]

**Fisher** – A. Fisher, owner of Hillwood Farm at Mwinilunga District in Northern Rhodesia, where the species was found.

*Pseudagrion fisheri* Pinhey, 1961

**Fitzgerald** – Leslie Desmond Edward Foster Vesey-Fitzgerald (1910-1974).

*Nesciothemis fitzgeraldi* Longfield, 1955

*Neodythemis fitzgeraldi* Pinhey, 1961

**Fitzsimons** – Vivian Frederick Maynard Fitzsimons (1901-1975).

*Platycypha fitzsimonsi* Pinhey, 1950

**Flavia** – Flávia Ribeiro Machado (b. 1977), daughter of the author (see **Machado, A.B.M.**).

*Lauromacromia flaviae* Machado, 2002

*Acanthagrion flaviae* Machado, 2012

**Fletcher** – Thomas Bainbrigge Fletcher (1878-1950).

*Disparoneura fletcheri* Fraser, 1919 [Syn. of *Elatoneura atkinsoni* Selys, 1886]

*Gynacantha bainbriggei* Fraser, 1922

*Gomphidia fletcheri* Fraser, 1923

*Petaliaeschna fletcheri* Fraser, 1927

**Fletcher** – James Fletcher (1852-1908).

*Williamsonia fletcheri* Williamson, 1923

**Flint** – Oliver Simeon Flint (b. 1931).

*Progomphus flinti* Belle, 1975

*Macromia flinti* Lieftinck, 1977

*Periaeschna flinti* Asahina, 1978

*Perissolestes flinti* De Marmels, 1989

*Epigomphus flinti* Donnelly, 1989

*Drepanoneura flinti* von Ellenrieder & Garrison, 2008

**Fonscolombe** – Étienne Laurent Joseph Hippolyte Boyer de Fonscolombe (1772-1853).

Genus *Fonscolombia* Selys, 1883 [Homonym of *Fonscolombia* Lichtenstein, 1877]

in Hemiptera]

Genus *Boyeria* McLachlan, 1896 [replacement name for *Fonscolombia* Selys, 1883]

*Sympetrum fonscolombii* (Selys, 1840) [Orig. *Libellula fonscolombii*]

*Agrion fonscolombii* Rambur, 1842 [Syn. of *Coenagrion mercuriale* (Charpentier, 1840)]

**Forel** – Auguste Forel (1848-1931).

*Metaleptobasis foreli* Ris, 1918

**Forrest** – George Forrest (1873-1932).

*Anisogomphus forresti* (Morton, 1928) [Orig. *Temnogomphus forresti*]

**Förster** – Johann Friedrich Nepomuk Förster (1865-1918).

*Protosticta foersteri* Laidlaw, 1902

*Platacantha försteri* Martin, 1909 [Syn. of *Agyrtacantha dirupta* (Karsch, 1889)]

**Foster** – William T. Foster (1867-1915).

*Argia fosteri* Calvert, 1909 [Syn. of *Argia albistigma* Hagen, 1865]

**Foyle** – Christopher Foyle (b. 1943).

*Ischnura foylei* Kosterin, 2015

**Fontaine** – Margaret Elizabeth Fontaine (1862-1940).

*Ischnura fontaineae* Morton, 1905 [Orig. *Ischnura fontainei*]

**Franklin** – John Franklin (1786-1847), Arctic explorer.

*Somatochlora franklini* Selys, 1878 [Orig. *Epitheca franklini*]

**Fraser** – Frederic Charles Fraser (1880-1963).

*Euphaea fraseri* (Laidlaw, 1920) [Orig. *Pseudophaea fraseri*]

*Acrogomphus fraseri* Laidlaw, 1925

*Coeliccia fraseri* Laidlaw, 1932

*Pseudagrion pruinatum fraseri* Schmidt, 1934

*Chlorogomphus fraseri* St. Quentin, 1936

*Protosticta fraseri* Kennedy, 1936

*Libellago dispar fraseri* Schmidt, 1951 [Syn. of *Chlorocypha pyriformosa* Fraser, 1947]

*Drepanosticta fraseri* Lieftinck, 1955 [Syn. of *Ceylonosticta submontana* Fraser, 1933]

*Zygonoides fraseri* (Pinhey, 1956) [Orig. *Olpogastra fraseri*]

*Ictinogomphus fraseri* Kimmins, 1958

*Phaon fraseri* Pinhey, 1962 [Syn. of *Phaon camerunensis* Sjöstedt, 1900]

*Orthetrum fraseri* Sahni, 1965 [Syn. of *Orthetrum glaucum* (Brauer, 1865)]

*Tetrathemis fraseri* Legrand, 1977

*Neosticta fraseri* Watson, 1991

**Freddie Mercury** – Freddie Mercury (Farrokh Bulsara) (1946-1991), vocalist of the rock band Queen.

*Heteragrion freddiemercuryi* Lencioni, 2013

**Frederico** – Frederico Augusto Rodrigues Lencioni (b. 2007), son of the author (see **Lencioni**).



*Angelagrion fredericoi* Lencioni, 2008

**Frey** – Georg Frey (1902-1976).

*Ceriagrion georgifreyi* Schmidt, 1953

*Agrion freyi* Bilek, 1954 [Syn. of *Coenagrion hylas* Trybom, 1889]

**Fruhstorfer** – Hans Fruhstorfer (1866-1922).

*Hylaeothemis fruhstorferi* (Karsch, 1889) [Orig. *Tetrathemis fruhstorferi*]

*Alloneura fruhstorferi* Krüger, 1898 [Syn. of *Nososticta insignis* (Selys, 1886)]

*Davidius fruhstorferi* Martin, 1904

*Nepogomphus fruhstorferi* (Lieftinck, 1934) [Orig. *Onychogomphus fruhstorferi*]

**Fülleborn** – Friedrich Georg Hans Heinrich Fülleborn (1866-1933).

*Zygonoides fueleborni* (Grünberg, 1902) [Orig. *Olpogastra fülleborni*]

**Funck** – Nicholas Funck (1817-1896).

*Argia funcki* (Selys, 1854) [Orig. *Hyponeura funcki*]

**Gabriela** – Gabriela von Ellenrieder (née Müller) (b. 1945), mother of the author (see **von Ellenrieder**).

*Metaleptobasis gabrielae* von Ellenrieder, 2013

**Gaiani** – Marco Antonio Gaiani Pacheco (b. 1967).

*Mesamphiagrion gaianii* (De Marmels, 1997) [Orig. *Cyanallagma gaianii*]

**Gaida** – Gaida Antens de Rácenis (1925-2006), wife of the author (see **Rácenis**).

*Neoneura gaida* Rácenis, 1953 [Syn. of *Neoneura bilinearis* Selys, 1860]

**Gaige** – Frederick McMahon Gaige (1890-1976).

*Libellula gaigei* Gloyd, 1938

**Gallard** – Jean-Yves Gallard (b. 1943).

*Hetaerina gallardi* Machet, 1989

**Gambles** – Robert Moylan Gambles (1910-1990).

*Oxythemis gamblesi* Longfield, 1959 [Syn. of *Oxythemis phoenicosceles* Ris, 1909]

*Aethiothemis gamblesi* (Lieftinck, 1969) [Orig. *Lokia gamblesi*]

*Pentaplebia gamblesi* Parr, 1977

*Pseudagrion gamblesi* Pinhey, 1978

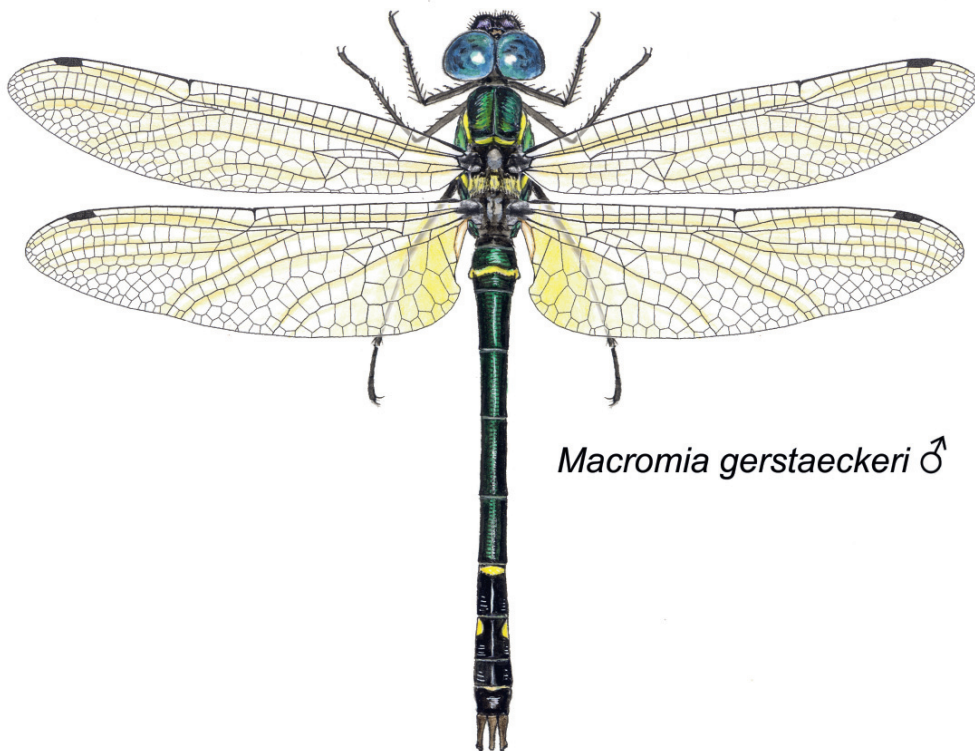
*Phyllomacromia gamblesi* (Lindley, 1980) [Orig. *Macromia gamblesi*]

*Gomphidia gamblesi* Gauthier, 1987

*Diastatomma gamblesi* Legrand, 1992

**Ganesh** – Ganesh P. Dube, of the Ranchi College, India.

*Orthetrum ganeshii* Mehrotra, 1961 [Syn. of *Orthetrum glaucum* (Brauer, 1865)]



*Macromia gerstaeckeri* ♂

**Fig. 8.** *Macromia gerstaeckeri* Krüger, 1899. Named after Professor Dr Carl Eduard Adolf Gerstäcker (1828-1895), a German entomologist. He studied medicine, but practised for only a short time. He obtained his doctorate in zoology at Berlin University in 1855 and thereafter devoted himself to entomological research. He was appointed as professor of zoology at the University of Greifswald in 1876. His main research interest was the insect order Megaloptera. His numerous publications include the Arthropoda volume in *Handbuch der Zoologie* (1863). In two publications he described 7 new taxa of African dragonflies, three of them still being recognized as good species. Leopold Krüger dedicated this species from Java to the memory of his late teacher. Artwork by A.G. Orr (2005).

**Garbe** – Ernest Wilhelm Garbe (1853-1925).

*Ophippus garbei* Navás, 1916 [Syn. of *Macrothemis heteronycha* (Calvert, 1909)]

*Leptagrion garbei* Santos, 1961

**Garcia** – Rafael García Peña (b. 1955) and José Luís García Rodríguez (b. 1948).

*Tepuibasis garciana* De Marmels, 2007

**Gardner** – possibly a misspelled dedication to James Clark Molesworth Gardner (1894–1970).

*Hylaeothemis gardeneri* Fraser, 1927

**Garlepp** – Otto Garlepp (1864-1959).

*Mecistogaster garleppi* Förster, 1903 [Syn. of *Mecistogaster buckleyi* McLachlan, 1881]

*Telebasis garleppi* Ris, 1918

**Garrison** – Rosser William Garrison (b. 1948).

Genus *Garrisonia* Penalva & Costa, 2007

*Argia garrisoni* Daigle, 1991

*Lathrocordulia garrisoni* Theischinger & Watson, 1991

*Telebasis garrisoni* Bick & Bick, 1995

*Forcepsioneura garrisoni* Lencioni, 1999

*Argia rosseri* Tennessen, 2002

*Andinagrion garrisoni* von Ellenrieder & Muzón, 2006

*Oligoclada garrisoni* De Marmels, 2008

*Denticulobasis garrisoni* Machado, 2009

*Orthemis garrisoni* von Ellenrieder, 2012

*Mesamphiagrion rosseri* Bota-Sierra, 2013

**Gaumer** – George Franklin Gaumer (1850-1929).

*Argia gaumeri* Calvert, 1907

**Gay** – Claude Gay (Claudio Gay Mouret) (1800-1873).

*Antiagrion gayi* (Selys, 1876) [Orig. *Erythromma gayi*]

**Geijskes** – Dirk Cornelis Geijskes (1907-1985).

*Progomphus geijskesi* Needham, 1944

*Rhodopygia geijskesi* Belle, 1964

*Protosticta geijskesi* Van Tol, 2000

*Tuberculobasis geijskesi* Machado, 2009

**Gene** – Carlo Giuseppe Gené (1780-1847).

*Paragomphus genei* (Selys, 1841) [Orig. *Gomphus genei*]

*Ischnura genei* Rambur, 1842 [Orig. *Agrion genei*]

*Libellula genei* Rambur, 1842 [Syn. of *Sympetrum depressiusculum* (Selys, 1841)]

**Georg Frey** – see **Frey**.

**Gerda** – Gerda Stanny Slooff-de Vries, wife of medical entomologist Rudolf Slooff (b. 1934).

*Salomocnemis gerdae* Lieftinck, 1987

**Gerhard** – William Josiah Gerhard (1873-1958).

*Argia gerhardi* Calvert, 1909

**Gerstäcker** – Carl Eduard Adolf Gerstäcker (1828-1895).

*Macromia gerstaeckeri* Krüger, 1899

*Pseudagrion gerstaeckeri* Karsch, 1899 [Syn. of *Pseudagrion spernatum* Selys, 1881]

**Gestro** – Raffaello Gestro (1845-1936).

*Leptogomphus gestroi* Selys, 1891

*Brachydiplax gestroi* Selys, 1891 [Syn. of *Brachydiplax sobrina* (Rambur, 1842)]

*Chlorocnemis gestroi* Martin, 1908 [Syn. of *Allocnemis nigripes* (Selys, 1886)]

**Geyr** – Hans Geyr von Schweppenburg (1884-1963).

*Anax parthenope geyri* Buchholtz, 1955 [Syn. of *Anax parthenope* Selys, 1839]

**Ghesquiere** – Jean Hector Paul Auguste Ghesquière (1888-1982).

*Karschiogomphus ghesquierei* Schouteden, 1934 [Syn. of *Neurogomphus martininus* (Lacroix, 1921)]

*Chlorocypha ghesquierei* Fraser, 1959

**Gillies** – Michael Thomas Gillies (1920-1999).

*Amanipodagrion gilliesi* Pinhey, 1962

**Girard** – Claude Girard (b. 1941).

*Elatoneura girardi* Legrand, 1980

*Phyllomacromia girardi* (Legrand, 1991) [Orig. *Macromia girardi*]

**Gloyd** – Leonora Katherine Gloyd (née Doll) (1902-1993).

*Teinobasis leonora* Lieftinck, 1937 [Syn. of *Teinobasis rajah* Laidlaw, 1912]

*Rhyacocnemis leonora* Lieftinck, 1949

*Protolestes leonora* Schmidt, 1949

*Celithemis bertha leonora* Westfall, 1952 [Syn. of *Celithemis bertha* Williamson, 1922]

*Philogenia leonora* Westfall & Cumming, 1956

*Acanthagrion leonora* Gloger, 1967 [Syn. of *Acanthagron obsoletum* (Förster, 1914)]

*Argia leonora* Garrison, 1994

*Gomphidia leonora* Mitra, 1994

**Godeffroy** – Johann Caesar (VI) Godeffroy (1813-1885).

*Telephlebia godeffroyi* Selys, 1883

**Godiard** – Max Godiard, of Ghana.

*Tetrathemis godiardi* Lacroix, 1921

**Godman** – Frederick Ducane Godman (1834-1919).

*Cordulegaster diadema godmani* McLachlan, 1878

**Gomes** – Alcides Lourenço Gomes (?1917-?), of the Estação Experimental de Caça e Pesca, Pirassununga, Brazil.

*Erythrodiplax gomesi* Santos, 1946

**González** – Enrique González Soriano (b. 1951).

*Gomphus gonzalezi* Dunkle, 1992

**Gordon** – Stewart Gordon, of Pilbara, Western Australia.

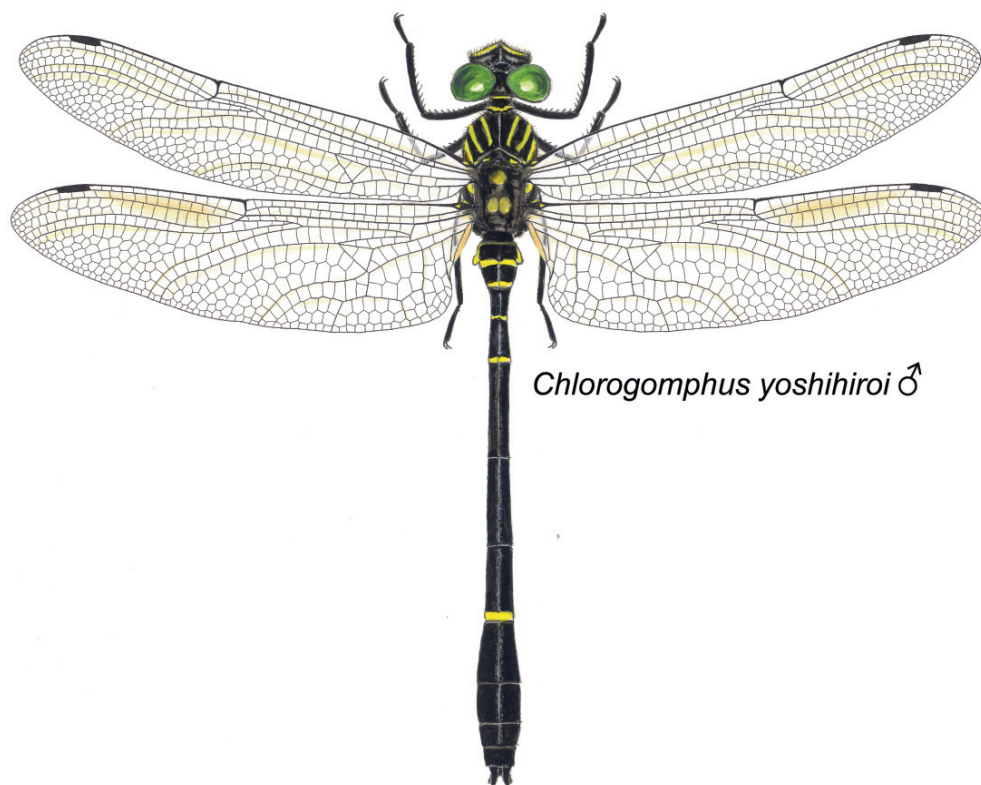
*Austroepigomphus gordonii* (Watson, 1962) [Orig. *Austrogomphus gordonii*]

**Gould** – John Gould (1804-1881).

*Hemigomphus gouldii* (Selys, 1854) [Orig. *Austrogomphus gouldii*]

- Graells** – Mariano de la Paz Graells y de la Aguera (1809-1898).  
*Ischnura graellsii* (Rambur, 1842) [Orig. *Agrion graellsii*]
- Graeser** – Ludwig (Louis) Carl Friedrich Graeser (1840-1913).  
*Somatochlora graeseri* Selys, 1887
- Graf** – J. L. Graf, an amateur naturalist in Pennsylvania.  
*Boyeria grafiana* Williamson, 1907
- Graffe** – Mr Graffe, an administrator in Sikasso, Mali.  
*Palpopleura jucunda graffe* Martin, 1912 [Syn. of *Palpopleura jucunda* (Rambur, 1842)]
- Graham** – David Crockett Graham (1884-1961).  
*Agrion grahami* Needham, 1930 [Syn. of *Atrocalopteryx oberthueri* (McLachlan, 1894)]
- Grant** – William Robert Ogilvie-Grant (1863-1924).  
*Azuragrion granti* (McLachlan, 1903) [Orig. *Ischnura granti*]
- Graslin** – Adolphe-Hercule de Graslin (1802-1882).  
*Gomphus graslinii* Rambur, 1842
- Gravely** – Frederick Henry Gravely (1885-1965).  
*Protosticta gravelyi* Laidlaw, 1915  
*Argiocnemis gravelyi* Fraser, 1919 [Syn. of *Paracercion calamorum* (Ris, 1916)]
- Gray** – John Edward Gray (1800-1875).  
*Procordulia grayi* (Selys, 1871) [Orig. *Epitheca grayi*]
- Green** – Edward Ernest Green (1861-1949).  
*Platysticta greeni* Kirby, 1891 [Syn. of *Platysticta maculata* Hagen, 1860]  
*Libellago greeni* (Laidlaw, 1924) [Orig. *Micromerus greeni*]
- Green** – R. A. G. Green, a collector in Northern Rhodesia.  
*Pseudagrion greeni* Pinhey, 1961
- Greenway** – Percy James Greenway (1897-1980).  
*Platycypha greenwayi* Pinhey, 1950 [Syn. of *Platycypha auripes* (Förster, 1906)]
- Gregory** – John Walter Gregory (1864-1932).  
*Anotogaster gregoryi* Fraser, 1924  
*Mnais gregoryi* Fraser, 1924
- Greig** – H. Wallace Greig, physician at Batouri Hospital in Cameroon.  
*Pseudagrion greigi* Pinhey, 1961 [Syn. of *Pseudagrion sjoestedti* Förster, 1906]
- Gressitt** – Judson Linsley Gressitt (1914-1982).  
*Indolestes linsleyi* Lieftinck, 1960  
*Planaeschna gressitti* Karube, 2002
- Grey** – Terence W. Coffin-Grey (b. 1926).  
*Chlorocypha greyi* Pinhey, 1961 [Syn. of *Africocypha lacuselephantum* (Karsch, 1899)]

- Griffini** – Achille Griffini (1870-1932).  
*Telebasis griffinii* (Martin, 1896) [Orig. *Erithragrion griffinii*]
- Grigoriev** – B. Grigoriev, of Saint Petersburg, Russia; entomologist active around 1900.  
*Libellula quadrimaculata grigorievi* Schmidt, 1961 [Syn. of *Libellula quadrimaculata* Linnaeus, 1758]
- Grillot** – Jean-Pierre Grillot, formerly of l'Universite Marien N'Gouabi, Brazzaville, Congo.  
*Pseudagrion grilloti* Legrand, 1987
- Grinbergs** – Janis Grinbergs, of the Universidad Austral de Chile, Valdivia.  
*Antiagrion grinbergsi* Jurzitza, 1974
- Grossi** – José Everardo Grossi (b. 1945) and Paschoal Coelho Grossi (b. 1983).  
*Forcepsioneura grossiorum* Machado, 2005
- Grout** – Richard L. Grout (1922-2013) and his wife Donna Linton Grout (1925-2004).  
*Trithemis grouti* Pinhey, 1961
- Grubauer** – Albert Grubauer (1869-1960).  
*Indaeschna grubaueri* (Förster, 1904) [Orig. *Amphiaeschna grubaueri*]
- Guarella** – Nely Coca Guarella (b. 1932).  
*Peristicta guarellae* Anjos-Santos & Pessacg, 2013
- Guerin** – Félix Edouard Guérin-Méneville (1799-1874).  
*Austrogomphus guerini* (Rambur, 1842) [Orig. *Gomphus guerini*]  
*Euphaea guerini* Rambur, 1842
- Guichard** – Kenneth Mackinnon Guichard (1914-2002).  
*Pseudagrion guichardi* Kimmins, 1958
- Guillermo** – Guillermo von Ellenrieder (b. 1940), father of the author (see **von Ellenrieder**).  
*Metaleptobasis guillermoi* von Ellenrieder, 2013
- Gundlach** – Juan Cristóbal (Johannes Christoff) Gundlach (1810-1896).  
*Mesothemis gundlachii* Scudder, 1866 [Syn. of *Erythemis simplicicollis* (Say, 1840)]
- Günther** – André Günther (b. 1962).  
*Risiophlebia guentheri* Kosterin, 2015
- Günther Peters** – see **Peters**.
- Gupta** – Virendra Kumar Gupta (b. 1932).  
*Orthetrum guptai* Baijal, 1955 [Syn. of *Orthetrum cancellatum* (Linnaeus, 1758)]
- Gurney** – Ashley Buell Gurney (1911-1988).  
*Papuagrion gurneyi* Lieftinck, 1949
- Guy** – Graham L. Guy, of the National Museum Bulawayo, Rhodesia.  
*Gomphidia guyi* Pinhey, 1967 [Syn. of *Ictinogomphus dundoensis* Pinhey, 1961]



**Fig. 9.** *Chlorogomphus yoshihiroii* Karube, 1994. Named after Dr Yoshihiro Hirose (b. 1969), a Japanese entomologist from Hokkaido, who collected two male specimens of this species in the Cameron Highlands in Peninsular Malaysia on 26 March 1990. Hirose graduated from the doctoral program of the Department of Bioindustry Graduate School at Tokyo University of Agriculture in 1999. His thesis treated the evolutionary genetics of Japanese Odonata, using biochemical methodology. He has published two guide books on the dragonflies of Hokkaido (1993, 2007) and several other research papers on Japanese dragonflies. Presently he is a teacher at Hokkaido Eco College of Wildlife and Nature. Artwork by A.G. Orr (2005).

**Haarup** – Anders Christian Jensen-Haarup (1863-1934).

*Rhionaeschna haarupi* (Ris, 1908) [Orig. *Aeshna haarupi*]

**Habermeier** – Friedrich Habermeier, an apothecary from Fürth, Germany. [Note: the species epithet is misspelled].

*Aeschna coluberculus habermayeri* Götz, 1923 [Syn. of *Aeshna mixta* Latreille, 1805]

**Haertel** – Luiz Arnaldo Haertel (b. 1966).

*Forcepsioneura haerteli* Machado, 2001

**Hagen** – Hermann August Hagen (1817-1893).

Genus *Hagenius* Selys, 1854

Subgenus *Hagenoides* Carle, 1986

Subgenus *Pseudohagenius* Carle, 1986

*Enallagma hageni* (Walsh, 1863) [Orig. *Agrion hageni*]

*Onychogomphus hagenii* Selys, 1871 [Syn. of *Paragomphus genei* (Selys, 1841)]

*Tanypteryx hageni* (Selys, 1879) [Orig. *Tachopteryx hageni*]

*Hypothemis hageni* Karsch, 1889

*Leucorrhinia hageni* Calvert, 1890 [Syn. of *Leucorrhinia hudsonica* (Selys, 1850)]

*Pseudagrion hageni* Karsch, 1893

*Micrathyria hagenii* Kirby, 1890

*Rhinocypha hageni* Krüger, 1898

**Hahnel** – Paul Hahnel (1843-1887).

*Macrothemis hahneli* Ris, 1913

**Hale** – see **Carpenter**.

**Haluco** – Haru Susuki (née Esaki) (1929-1986), one of the three daughters of the collector Teizo Esaki (see **Esaki**), all of them honoured in the names of *Hemicordulia* (cf. **Erico**, **Lulico**). *Hemicordulia haluco* Asahina, 1940

**Hamada** – Neusa Hamada (b. 1961).

*Aeschnosoma hamadae* Fleck & Neiss, 2012

**Hämäläinen** – Matti Kalevi Hämäläinen (b. 1947).

Genus *Matticnemis* Dijkstra, 2013

*Teinobasis hamalaineni* Müller, 1992

*Noguchiphaea mattii* Do, 2008

*Risioicnemis hamalaineni* Villanueva, 2009

*Drepanosticta hamalaineni* Villanueva, Van der Ploeg & Van Weerd, 2011

*Cephalaeschna mattii* Zhang, Cai & Liao, 2013

*Chlorogomphus nasutus hamalaineni* Karube, 2013

**Hamon** – Jacques Pierre Jean Hamon (b. 1926).

*Aciagrion hamoni* Fraser, 1955 [Syn. of *Aciagrion africanum* Martin, 1908]

*Ceriagrion hamoni* Fraser, 1955

*Pseudagrion hamoni* Fraser, 1955

**Handschin** – Eduard Handschin (Handschin-Hofstetter) (1894-1962).

*Isosticta handschini* Lieftinck, 1933

**Hannington** – Frank Hannington (1874-1919).

*Megalogomphus hanningtoni* (Fraser, 1923) [Orig. *Heterogomphus hanningtoni*]

**Hanson** – John F. Hanson (1915-2013).

*Amphigomphus hansonii* Chao, 1954



**Hao-miao** – see **Zhang**.

**Hardy** – George Hurlstone Hurdlestone Hardy (1882-1966).

*Austroaeschna hardyi* Tillyard, 1917

**Haritonov** – Anatoly Yuryevich Haritonov (1949-2013).

*Sympetrum haritonovi* Borisov, 1983

*Ischnura haritonovi* Dumont, 1997 [Syn. of *Ischnura aralensis* Haritonov, 1979]

**Harkness** – Harvey Willson Harkness (1821-1901).

*Argia harknessi* Calvert, 1899

**Harmand** – François Jules Harmand (1845-1921).

*Camacinia harmandi* Martin, 1900 [Syn. of *Camacinia harterti* Karsch, 1890]

**Haroldo** – Haroldo Pereira Travassos (1922-1977).

*Epipleoneura haroldoi* Santos, 1964

**Harrison** – Thomas (Tom) Harnett Harrison (1911-1976).

*Podolestes harrissoni* Lieftinck, 1953

**Harte** – Miguel Harte (b. 1961).

*Acanthagrion hartei* Muzón & Lozano, 2005

**Hartert** – Ernst Johann Otto Hartert (1859-1933).

*Camacinia harterti* Karsch, 1890

**Hartmann** – Karl Eduard Robert Hartmann (1832-1893).

*Libellago caligata hartmanni* Förster, 1897 [Syn. of *Platycypha caligata* Selys, 1853]

*Crenigomphus hartmanni* (Förster, 1898) [Orig. *Onychogomphus hartmanni*]

**Hartwig** – Wolfgang Richard Hartwig (b. 1928).

*Phyllogomphus hartwigi* Buchholz, 1958 [Syn. of *Phyllogomphus coloratus* Kimmins, 1931]

*Trithemis hartwigi* Pinhey, 1970

**Haseman** – John Diederich Haseman (?-1969), field collector of the Carnegie Museum of Natural History's Department of Ichthyology from 1908-1911.

*Argia hasemani* Calvert, 1909

**Hatuey** – Hatuey (?-1512), a Taino cacique (chief) from Hispaniola Island, the first national hero of Cuba.

*Hypolestes hatuey* Torres-Cambas, 2015

**Hau** – Billy Hau Chi-hang (b. 1967).

*Megalestes houi* Wilson & Reels, 2003

*Planaeschna houi* Wilson & Xu, 2008

**Hauxwell** – John Hauxwell (1827-1919).

*Mnesarete hauxwelli* (Selys, 1869) [Orig. *Lais hauxwelli*].

*Mecistogaster lucretia hauxwelli* Selys, 1886

- Hayward** – Kenneth John Hayward (1891-1972).  
*Oligoclada haywardi* Fraser, 1947
- Hearsey** – T. N. Hearsey, of the Imperial Forest Service, Vellore, British India.  
*Protosticta hearseyi* Fraser, 1922
- Helen** – Helen David (née Balinsky) (b. 1949), daughter of the author Boris Ivan Balinsky (1905-1997).  
*Pseudagrion helenae* Balinsky, 1964
- Hélèn** – Hélèn Legrand (b. 1945), wife of the author (see **Legrand**).  
*Chlorocypha helenae* Legrand, 1984
- Hélène** – Hélène Lacroix, daughter of the author (see **Lacroix**).  
*Phyllogomphus helenae* Lacroix, 1921
- Helenga** – Helen Beulah Thompson Gaige (1886-1976).  
*Gynacantha helenga* Williamson & Williamson, 1930
- Hempel** – Adolph Hempel (1870-1949).  
*Oxyagrion hempeli* Calvert, 1909
- Henrard** – Paul Henrard, of L'Institut national pour l'étude agronomique du Congo Belge.  
*Elattoneura henrardi* Fraser, 1954 [Syn. of *Elattoneura acuta* Kimmins, 1938]
- Henry** – George Morrison Reid Henry (1891-1983).  
*Paragomphus henryi* (Laidlaw, 1928) [Orig. *Mesogomphus henryi*]
- Henshaw** – Samuel Henshaw (1852-1941).  
*Lestes henshawi* Calvert, 1907
- Herbert** – see **Smith**.
- Herrera** – José Valentín Herrera González (1913–1992).  
*Progomphus herrerae* Needham & Etcheverry, 1956
- Herve** – Jean-Pierre Hervé, of l'Office de la recherche scientifique et technique outre-mer (ORSTOM).  
*Phyllomacromia hervei* (Legrand, 1980) [Orig. *Macromia hervei*]
- Hilary** – etymology not known.  
*Aristocypha hilaryae* (Fraser, 1927) [Orig. *Rhinocypha hilaryae*]
- Hilbrand** – Hilbrand Boschma (1893-1976).  
*Hemicordulia hilbrandi* Lieftinck, 1942
- Hildebrandt** – Johann Maria Hildebrandt (1847-1881).  
*Neodythemis hildebrandti* Karsch, 1889
- Hildegard** – Hildegard Gloger, wife of the author Hellmut Gloger.  
*Acanthagrion hildegarda* Gloger, 1967

**Hill** – Bob G. Hill, of the College of Agriculture, Haile Selassie I University, Ethiopia.  
*Ischnura hilli* Pinhey, 1964 [Syn. of *Ischnura abyssinica* Martin, 1907]

**Hincks** – Walter Douglas Hincks (1906-1961).  
*Mnesarete hincksi* Fraser, 1946 [Syn. of *Mnesarete metallica* (Selys, 1869)]

**Hine** – James Stewart Hine (1866-1930).  
*Rhodopygia hinei* Calvert, 1907  
*Argia hinei* Kennedy, 1918  
*Somatochlora hineana* Williamson, 1931

**Hintz** – Eugen Hintz (1868-1932).  
*Libellago hintzi* Grünberg, 1914 [Syn. of *Chlorocypha cancellata* (Selys, 1879)]  
*Orthetrum hintzi* Schmidt, 1951

**Hirao** – Tadayoshi Hirao, of Japan.  
*Rhipidolestes hiraoi* Yamamoto, 1955

**Hiroaki** – Hiroaki Shibata, formerly of the Department of Zoology, Kyoto University.  
*Nososticta hiroakii* Sasamoto, 2007

**Hirose** – Makoto Hirose (b. 1933).  
*Mortonagrion hirosei* Asahina, 1972

**Hirose** – Yoshihiro Hirose (b. 1969).  
*Chlorogomphus yoshihiro* Karube, 1994

**Hodges** – Robert S. Hodges, of the Alabama Museum of Natural History, Tuscaloosa.  
*Gomphus hodgesi* Needham, 1950

**Hodgkin** – Ernest Pease Hodgkin (1908-1998).  
*Antipodogomphus hodgkini* (Watson, 1969) [Orig. *Antipodogomphus neophytus* hodgkini]

**Hoffmann** – Ernst August Hoffmann (1837-1892).  
*Zygonyx hoffmanni* Grünberg, 1903 [Syn. of *Zygonyx torrida* Kirby, 1889]

**Hoffmann** – Joachim Hoffmann (b. 1953).  
*Protallagma hoffmanni* Hunger & Schiel, 2012  
*Prodasineura hoffmanni* Kosterin, 2015

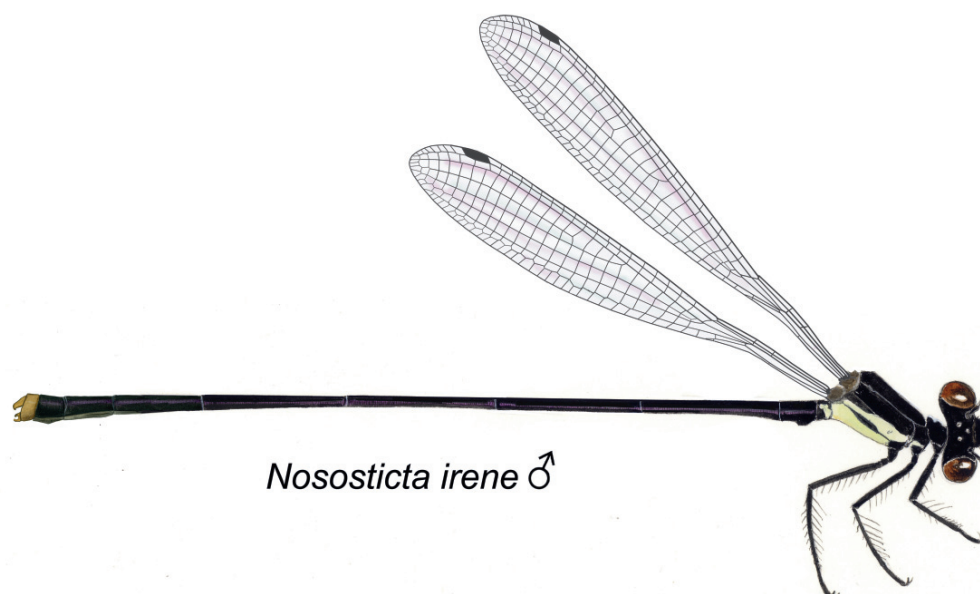
**Hoffmann** – William Edwin Hoffmann (1896-1989).  
*Paragomphus hoffmanni* (Needham, 1931) [Orig. *Gomphus hoffmanni*]

**Hoi Sen** – see **Yong**.

**Holderer** – Julius Holderer (1866-1950).  
*Coenagrion holdereri* (Förster, 1900) [Orig. *Agrion holdereri*]

**Holger Hunger** – see **Hunger**.

- Holland** – William Jacob Holland (1848-1932).  
*Rhodopygia hollandi* Calvert, 1907
- Holthuis** – Lipke Bijdeley Holthuis (1921-2008).  
*Macromia holthuisi* Kalkman, 2008
- Hoogerwerf** – Andries Hoogerwerf (1906-1977).  
*Ceragrion hoogerwerfi* Lieftinck, 1940
- Hosana** – Dr Hosana, a landowner in Planaltina, Brazil.  
*Macrothemis hosanae* Santos, 1967
- Hose** – Charles Hose (1863-1929).  
*Prodasineura hosei* (Laidlaw, 1913) [Orig. *Disparoneura hosei*]
- Houghton** – Greg Houghton (?-c.1988).  
*Epigomphus houghtoni* Brooks, 1989
- Howe** – Reginald Heber Howe (1875-1932).  
*Ophiogomphus howei* Bromley, 1924
- Hua** – Hua Li-Zhong (b. 1931).  
*Rhinocypha huai* (Zhou & Zhou, 2006) [Orig. *Heliocypha huai*]  
*Prodasineura huai* Zhou & Zhou, 2007
- Hubbell** – Theodore Huntington Hubbell (1897-1989).  
*Inpabasis hubbelli* Santos, 1961
- Humphries** – Lindsay Humphries, of Renmark, South Australia.  
*Lestes humphriesi* Lieftinck, 1952 [Syn. of *Austrolestes aridus* (Tillyard, 1908)]
- Hummel** – David Axelsson Hummel (1893-1984).  
*Platycnemis hummeli* Sjöstedt, 1932  
*Gomphus hummeli* Sjöstedt, 1932 [Syn. of *Nihonogomphus brevipennis* (Needham, 1930)]
- Hunger** – Holger Hunger (b. 1968).  
*Diplacina holgerhungeri* Villanueva, 2012
- Hurley** – James Francis Hurley (1885-1962).  
*Rhyothemis hurleyi* Tillyard, 1926



**Fig. 10.** *Nososticta irene* (Liefkinck, 1949). Named after Princess Irene Emma Elisabeth of the Netherlands [Irene van Lippe-Biesterfeld] (b.1939), second child of Queen Juliana. In 1964 she married the Spanish Prince Carlos Hugo and moved to Spain, but divorced in 1981. Back in the Netherlands she became interested in nature and nature conservation; in 1995 she authored a book *Dialogue with nature*. This was the second dragonfly named after her by Liefkinck, the first being *Rhyothemis princeps irene* (1942), see the text in Fig. 11. Interestingly, the holotype of *Nososticta irene* was collected in New Guinea on 17 March 1939, a few months before the birth of the Princess (5 August 1939), a coincidence or the reason for the name? No explanation was provided by Liefkinck. Artwork by A.G. Orr (2014).

**Ibsen** – Ibsen de Gusmão Câmara (1923-2014).

*Phoenicagrion ibseni* Machado, 2010

**Ida** – Ida Laura Pfeiffer (1797-1858).

*Heliaeschna idae* (Brauer, 1865) [Orig. *Gynacantha idae*]

**Igarashi** – Suguru Igarashi (1924-2008).

*Orthetrum trinacria igarashii* Asahina, 1973 [Syn. of *Orthetrum trinacria* (Selys, 1841)]

**Ihering** – Rodolpho Teodoro Gaspar Wilhelm von Ihering (1883-1939).

*Micrathyria iheringi* Santos, 1946

**Iida** – Iida-Maija Anneli Kalmanlehto (until 2002 Virtanen) (b. 1984).

*Idionyx iida* Hämäläinen, 2002

- Ijima** – Kazuo Ijima (b. c.1930), of Kushiro City, Hokkaido, Japan.  
*Leucorrhinia intermedia ijimai* Asahina, 1961
- Imms** – Augustus Daniel Imms (1880-1949).  
*Ischnura immsi* Laidlaw, 1913 [Syn. of *Amphiallagma parvum* (Selys, 1876)]
- Indraneil** – Indraneil Das (b.1964).  
*Mortonagrion indraneil* Dow, 2011
- Inglis** – Charles McFarlane Inglis (1870-1954).  
*Stylogomphus inglisi* Fraser, 1922  
*Lamellogomphus inglisi* (Fraser, 1924) [Syn. of *Onychogomphus risi* (Fraser, 1922)]
- Ingrid** – Ingrid Jones (b. 1999), granddaughter of the author (see **Theischinger**).  
*Pseudagrion ingrid* Theischinger, 2000  
*Austroaeschna ingrid* Theischinger, 2008
- Inoue** – Kiyoshi Inoue (b. 1932).  
*Leptogomphus inouei* Karube, 2014
- Inoue** – Yasuo Inoue, of Japan; based in Saigon (South Vietnam) in 1958-1962.  
*Euphaea inouei* Asahina, 1977 [Orig. *Euphaea guerini inouei*]
- Irala** – Domingo Martínez de Irala (1509-1556), Spanish Basque conquistador, founder of Asunción.  
*Argia iralai* Calvert, 1909
- Irene** – Princess Irene Emma Elisabeth of the Netherlands [Irene van Lippe-Biesterfeld] (b.1939).  
*Nososticta irene* (Lieftinck, 1949) [Orig. *Notoneura irene*]  
*Rhyothemis princeps irene* Lieftinck, 1942
- Irma** – Irma Bailey (née Cozens-Hardy) (?-1988), daughter of William Hepburn Cozens-Hardy, 2nd Baron Cozens-Hardy (1869-1924) and wife of Frederick Marshman Bailey (1882-1967).  
*Megalestes irma* Fraser, 1926
- Isabel** – Isabel María Muñoz Castillo (b. 1954), wife of the author Miguel Ángel Conesa García (b. 1954).  
*Coenagrion caerulescens isabelae* Conesa García, 1995 [Syn. of *Coenagrion caerulescens* (Fonscolombe, 1838)]
- Isabel** – Mary Isabel O'Farrell (née Millen), wife of the second author A.F.L. O'Farrell (see **O'Farrell**).  
*Austroargiolestes isabellae* Theischinger & O'Farrell, 1986
- Ishida** – Shozo Ishida (b. 1930), father of Katsuyoshi Ishida, the author of the second species.  
*Macromidia ishidai* Asahina, 1964  
*Rhipidolestes shozoi* Ishida, 2005

**Isidro Mora** – Isidro Mora, assistant of Fernando Martorell (see **Martorell**), of Spanish Guinea.

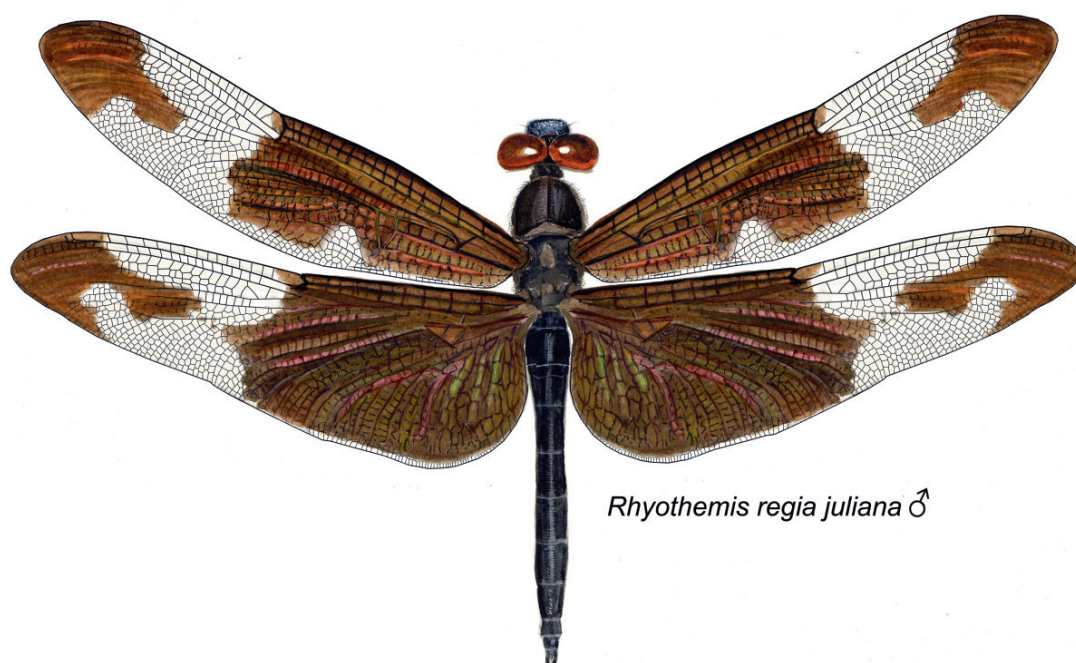
*Pseudagrion isidromorai* Compte Sart, 1967

**Ivanov** – etymology not known.

*Coenagrion puella ivanovi* Belyshev, 1955 [Syn. of *Coenagrion puella* (Linnaeus, 1758)]

**Ivy** – Ivy Ditzler (née Lesh) (1882-1976).

*Stylurus ivae* Williamson, 1932



*Rhyothemis regia juliana* ♂

Fig. 11. *Rhyothemis regia juliana* Lieftinck, 1942. Named after Princess Juliana Louise Emma Marie Wilhelmina (1909-2004), Queen regnant of the Netherlands in 1948-1980. During the turmoil of WW2, M.A. Lieftinck, along with all other Dutch citizens living in the Netherlands East Indies, felt particularly isolated and worried for the fate of their nation. Obviously in a surge of emotional patriotism, Lieftinck named three New Guinean dragonflies after members of the Dutch royal family without providing any etymology. These were the aptly combined names *Rhyothemis regia juliana*, *Rhyothemis phyllis beatricis* and *Rhyothemis princeps irene*. The publication in the Javanese journal *Treubia* was already in proof when the Japanese invaded Java in early 1942. At that time such names might have been somewhat provocative, but to Lieftinck's relief they remained entirely unnoticed by the occupying forces. Artwork by A.G. Orr (2014).

- Jackson** – Thomas Herbert Elliot Jackson (1903-1968).  
*Stenocypha jacksoni* (Pinhey, 1952) [Orig. *Chlorocypha jacksoni*]  
*Pseudagrion sjoestedti jacksoni* Pinhey, 1961  
*Trithemis jacksoni* Pinhey, 1970 [Syn. of *Trithemis arteriosa* (Burmeister, 1839)]
- Jacob** – etymology not known.  
*Lestes jacobii* Martin, 1910 [Syn. of *Lestes ictericus* Gerstäcker, 1869]
- Jacobson** – Edward Richard Jacobson (1870-1944).  
*Burmagomphus jacobsoni* Ris, 1912 [Syn. of *Burmagomphus inscriptus* (Hagen, 1878)]
- Jagor** – Andreas Fedor Jagor (1816–1900), collector of the type species *Jagoria poeciloptera* Karsch, 1889.  
 Genus *Jagoria* Karsch, 1889 [Syn. *Oligoaeschna* Selys, 1889]
- Jalmos** – Jalmos Costa (1954-2012), husband of the second author (see **Costa, J.P.**).  
*Peristicta jalmosi* Pessacq & Costa, 2007
- Jane** – Jane Carle, wife of the author Frank Louis Carle.  
*Sympetrum janeae* Carle, 1993
- Janet** – Hannah Janet Wilson (née Killa) (b. 1957), wife of the author (see **Wilson, K.D.P.**).  
*Rhipidolestes janetae* Wilson, 1997
- Janice** – Janice Martins Costa (b. 1968), daughter of the second author (see **Costa, J.P.**).  
*Peristicta janiceae* Pessacq & Costa, 2007
- Janice** – Janice Goldthwaite Peters (b.1939).  
*Caledargiolestes janiceae* Lieftinck, 1975
- Janira** – see **Costa**.
- Janny** – see **van Brink**.
- Jarol** – Jarol Ramón Estrada Ramos (b. 1981).  
*Amphipteryx jaroli* Jocque & Argueta, 2014
- Jeannel** – René Gabriel Jeannel (1879-1965).  
*Thermochoria jeanneli* (Martin, 1915) [Orig. *Passeria jeanneli*]
- Jean-Yves Meyer** – John-Yves Meyer (b. 1968).  
*Ischnura jeanyvesmeyeri* Englund & Polhemus, 2010
- Jerrell** – see **Daigle**.
- Jesse** – see **Williamson, J. H.**
- Jillian** – see **Silsby**.
- Jo Allyn** – Jo Allyn Garrison (b. 1948), former wife of the first author R.W. Garrison (see **Garrison**).  
*Argia joallynae* Garrison & von Ellenrieder, 2015
- Joana** – Jane Atkinson, wife of Dr D.A. Atkinson of the Carnegie Museum of Natural



History, Pittsburgh.

*Neoneura joana* Williamson, 1917

**Joanetta** – Mary Janet Kennedy, daughter of the author (see **Kennedy**).

*Palaemnema joanetta* Kennedy, 1940

**Joannis** – Joseph de Joannis (1864-1932).

*Rhionaeschna joannisi* (Martin, 1897) [Orig. *Aeschna joannisi*]

**Joaquin** – Joaquim Rodrigues Capitulo (1910-1980), father of the author Alberto Rodrigues Capitulo (b. 1953).

*Phyllogomphoides joaquini* Rodrigues-Capitulo, 1992

**Jödicke** – Reinhard Jödicke (b.1948).

*Rhinagrion reinhardi* Kalkman & Villanueva, 2011

**Johansen** – Bodo Germanovich loganzen (1911-1996).

*Calopteryx splendens johanseni* Belyshev, 1955 [Syn. of *Calopteryx splendens ancilla* Selys, 1853]

**Johanson** – Carl Hans Johanson (1828-1908). [Note: The species name is misspelled].

*Coenagrion johanssoni* (Wallengren, 1894) [Orig. *Agrion johanssoni*]

**John Deacon** – John Richard Deacon (b.1951), bassist of the rock band Queen.

*Heteragrion johndeaconi* Lencioni, 2013

**Johnsen** – Palle Johnsen (1921-2002).

*Burmagomphus johnseni* Lieftinck, 1966

**Johnson** – etymology not known.

*Aeshna johnsoni* Steinmann, 1997 [Syn. of *Aeshna crenata* Hagen, 1856]

**Jones** – W. E. Jones, an amateur naturalist and collector in Zululand.

*Notiothemis jonesi* Ris, 1921

**Jordans** – Adolf von Jordans (1892-1974).

*Anax parthenope jordansi* Buchholtz, 1955 [Syn. of *Anax parthenope* Selys, 1839]

**Jørgensen** – Peter (Pedro) Jørgensen (1870-1937).

*Progomphus joergenseni* Ris, 1908

*Argia joergenseni* Ris, 1913

**José Mora** – José Mora, assistant of Fernando Martorell (see **Martorell**), of Spanish Guinea.

*Elatoneura josemorai* Compte Sart, 1964

**Juliana** – Juliana Louise Emma Marie Wilhelmina (1909-2004), Queen regnant of the Netherlands in 1948-1980.

*Rhyothemis regia juliana* Lieftinck, 1942

**Junghuhn** – Friedrich Franz Wilhelm Junghuhn (1809-1864).

*Megalogomphus junghuhni* Lieftinck, 1934

**Jurzitza** – Gerhard Jurzitza (1929-2014).*Lestes jurzitzae* Muzón, 1994*Drepanosticta jurzitzae* Hämäläinen, 1999*Neoneura jurzitzae* Garrison, 1999*Austrocordulia refracta jurzitzae* Theischinger, 1999*Microgomphus jurzitzae* Karube, 2000**Kahl** – Paul Hugo Isidor Kahl (1859-1941).*Perilestes kahl* Williamson & Williamson, 1924**Kaiser** – Markus Kaiser (b. 1943).*Igneocnemis kaiseri* (Gassmann & Hämäläinen, 2002) [Orig. *Risioecnemis kaiseri*]**Kaize** – Yohanes (John) L. A. Kaize (b. 1985).*Nososticta kaize* Theischinger & Richards, 2015**Kalkman** – Vincent Jeroen Kalkman (b. 1974).*Nannophlebia kalkmani* Theischinger & Richards, 2011**Kao** – Yui-Ching Kao (1969-2010).*Sarasaeschna kaoi* Yeh, Lee & Wong, 2015**Kaori** – Kaori, a Wai-Wai Indian guide of Mapuera Village, Para state, Brazil.*Acanthagrion kaori* Machado, 2012 [Syn. of *Acanthagrion apicale* Selys, 1876]**Karny** – Heinrich Hugo Karny (1886-1939).*Caconeura karnyi* Laidlaw, 1926 [Syn. of *Prodasineura verticalis* Selys, 1860]*Procordulia karnyi* Fraser, 1926*Argiolestes karnyi* Fraser, 1926 [Syn. of *Celebargiolestes cincta* (Selys, 1886)]**Karsch** – Ferdinand Anton Franz Karsch (Karsch-Haack) (1853-1936).Genus *Karschia* Förster, 1900 [Homonym of *Karschia* Walter 1889 in Arachnida; replaced by *Plattycantha* Förster, 1908]Genus *Karschiogomphus* Schouteden, 1934 [Syn. of *Neurogomphus* Karsch, 1890]*Calophlebia karschi* Selys, 1896*Agrionoptera karschii* Förster, 1898 [Syn. of *Agrionoptera longitudinalis biserialis* Selys, 1879]*Rhinocypha karschi* Krüger, 1898 [Syn. of *Sundacypha petiolata* (Selys, 1859)]*Xiphiagrion karschi* Ris, 1898 [Syn. of *Xiphiagrion cyanomelas* Selys, 1876]**Karube** – Haruki Karube (b. 1966).*Boyeria karubei* Yokoi, 2002**Kate** – Kate Celia Wilson (b. 1987), daughter of the author (see **Wilson, K.D.P.**).*Macromia katae* Wilson, 1993

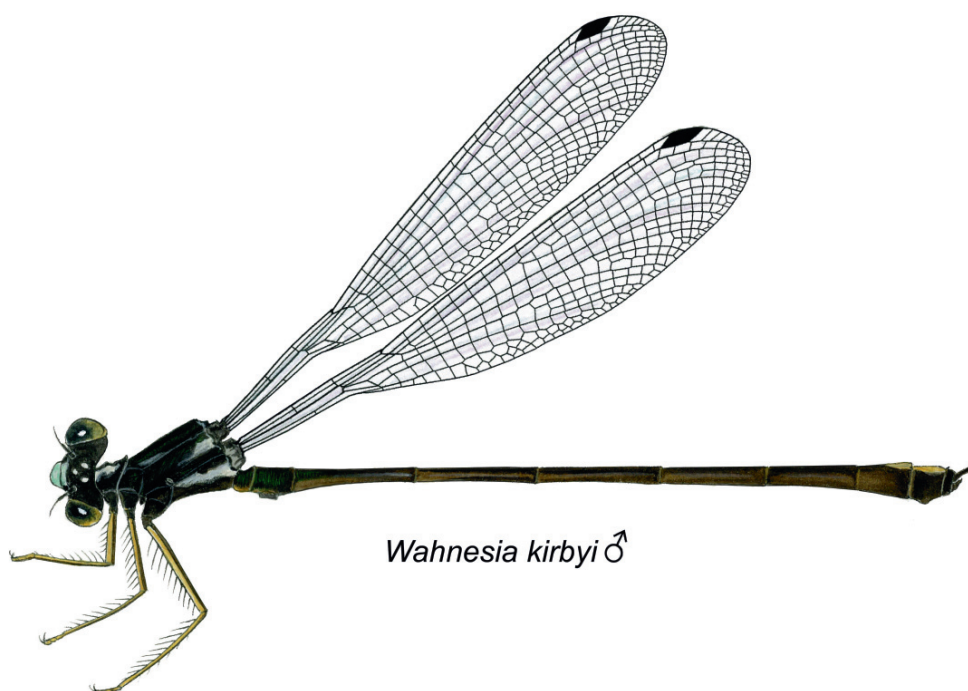


Fig. 12. *Wahnesia kirbyi* Förster, 1900. This New Guinean species was named after William Forsell Kirby (1844-1912), an English entomologist and gifted folklorist, versed in many languages. He was educated privately, and became interested in butterflies and moths when very young, publishing his first book on European butterflies at the age of 18 years. He worked at the British Museum (Natural History) in 1879-1909. Kirby's many books and publications include a synonymic catalogue of the dragonflies of the world (1890). He named 143 new dragonfly species or subspecies, however over 60 of them later proved to be synonyms. The genus name *Wahnesia*, also named in the same paper by F. Förster, was a dedication to Carl Wahnes, who in 1899 had collected the type material of *W. kirbyi* and another species in the genus at Sattelberg in New Guinea. Carl Wahnes (1835-1910) was a German collector from Naumburg. At a fairly advanced age Wahnes made four long journeys to the Eastern tropics. The first lasted ten years from 1886-1896, during which he spent 4 years in Borneo and then 6 years in New Guinea. After a short sojourn at home, in 1897 he went again to New Guinea returning in 1901. He made a third visit to New Guinea in 1902-1906, and a fourth from July 1907-September 1909. Six months after his return he died on 11 March 1910. Wahnes was in contact with many prominent entomologists and zoologists, and his collections ended up in museums in several countries. Much of his New Guinean material went to the Natural History Museum at Tring. Wahnes has many eponyms, the best known of them is the bird-of-paradise species *Parotia wahnesi* (Wahnes' Parotia). Artwork by A.G. Orr (2012).

- Kaudern** – Walter Alexander Kaudern (1881-1942).  
*Azuragrion kauderni* (Sjöstedt, 1917) [Orig. *Ischnura kauderni*]
- Kaup** – Johann Jakob Kaup (1803-1873).  
*Neurobasis kaupi* Brauer, 1867
- Kazuko** – Kazuko Hasegawa, wife of Dr Megumi Hasegawa (see **Megumi**).  
*Coelicerca kazukoae* Asahina, 1984
- Keiser** – Alfred ('Fred') Jakob Keiser (Keiser-Jenny) (1895-1969).  
*Macrogomphus keiseri* Lieftinck, 1955 [Orig. *Macrogomphus annulatus keiseri*]
- Kellicott** – David Simons Kellicott (1842-1898).  
*Ischnura kellicotti* Williamson, 1898
- Kellogg** – Claude Rupert Kellogg (1886-1977).  
*Gomphidia kelloggi* Needham, 1930  
*Macromidia kelloggi* Asahina, 1978
- Kemp** – Stanley Wells Kemp (1882-1945).  
*Indocnemis kempii* Laidlaw, 1917 [Syn. of *Indocnemis orang* Förster, 1907]
- Kennedy** – Clarence Hamilton Kennedy (1879-1952).  
*Acanthagrion kennedii* Williamson, 1916  
*Somatochlora kennedyi* Walker, 1918  
*Anisagrion kennedyi* Leonard, 1937
- Kerckhoff** – Louise Eshman Kerckhoff (1859-1946), wife of the German-American lumper and electric power millionaire William G. Kerckhoff (1856-1929).  
*Protolestes kerckhoffae* Schmidt, 1949
- Kerr** – Arthur Francis George Kerr (1877-1942).  
*Macrogomphus kerri* Fraser, 1932  
*Onychogomphus kerri* Fraser, 1933  
*Amphithemis kerri* Fraser, 1933  
*Aristocypha iridea kerri* (Fraser, 1933) [Orig. *Rhinocypha iridea kerri*]
- Kersten** – Otto Kersten (1839-1900).  
*Pseudagrion kersteni* (Gerstäcker, 1869) [Orig. *Agrion kersteni*]
- Kerville** – Henri Gadeau de Kerville (1858-1940).  
*Platycnemis kervillei* (Martin, 1909) [Orig. *Psilocnemis kervillei*]
- Kiauta** – Milan Boštjan (Bastiaan) Kiauta (b. 1937).  
*Protosticta kiautai* Zhou, 1986  
*Elasmothemis kiautai* (De Marmels, 1989) [Orig. *Dythemis kiautai*]  
*Risioctnemis kiautai* Hämäläinen, 1991  
*Paragomphus kiautai* Legrand, 1992  
*Macromia kiautai* Zhou, Wang, Shuai & Liu, 1994

*Navicordulia kiautai* Machado & Costa, 1995  
*Telebasis bastiaani* Bick & Bick, 1996  
*Argia kiautai* Steinmann, 1997 [Syn. of *Rhipidolestes okinawanus* Asahina, 1951]  
*Rhipidolestes bastiaani* Zhu & Yang, 1998  
*Priscagrion kiautai* Zhou & Wilson, 2001  
*Austroagrion kiautai* Theischinger & Richards, 2007  
*Neoneura kiautai* Machado, 2007  
*Teinobasis kiautai* Theischinger & Richards, 2007  
*Pericnemis kiautarum* Orr & Hämäläinen, 2013

**Kiauta** – Maria (Marianne) Antonetta Johanna Elisabeth Kiauta (née Brink) (b. 1948), wife of B. Kiauta (see **Kiauta**).

*Crocothemis servilia mariannae* Kiauta, 1983  
*Cornigomphus mariannae* (Legrand, 1992) [Orig. *Paragomphus mariannae*]  
*Pericnemis kiautarum* Orr & Hämäläinen, 2013

**Kimmins** – Douglas Eric Kimmins (1905-1985). [Note: In *Lanthanusa donaldi*, the Christian name in the dedication to 'Mr. Donald E. Kimmins' was a lapsus].

*Chloropetalia kimminsi* (Fraser, 1940) [Orig. *Chlorogomphus kimminsi*]  
*Erythrodiplax kimminsi* Borror, 1942  
*Palaeosynthemis kimminsi* (Lieftinck, 1953) [Orig. *Synthemis kimminsi*]  
*Phyllomacromia kimminsi* Fraser, 1954 [Orig. *Macromia kimminsi*]  
*Neurobasis kimminsi* Lieftinck, 1955  
*Lanthanusa donaldi* Lieftinck, 1955  
*Idiocnemis kimminsi* Lieftinck, 1958  
*Lieftinckia kimminsi* Lieftinck, 1963  
*Progomphus kimminsi* Belle, 1973

**Kimpa Vita** – Beatriz Kimpa Vita (1684-1706).

*Notogomphus kimpavita* Dijkstra & Clausnitzer, 2015

**Kimura** – Yunosuke Kimura, formerly of the Mitsubishi Corporation, Japan.

*Coelicerca kimurai* Asahina, 1990  
*Mnais yunosukei* (Asahina, 1990) [Orig. *Vestalis yunosukei*]

**King** – Phillip Parker King (1793-1856).

*Agriion kingii* MacLeay, 1827 [*nomen oblitum*, obviously an *Episynlestes* species]

**Kinzelbach** – Ragnar Karl Konrad Kinzelbach (b. 1941).

*Gomphus kinzelbachi* Schneider, 1984

**Kirby** – William Forsell Kirby (1844-1912).

*Trithemis kirbyi* Selys, 1891  
*Gynacantha kirbyi* Krüger, 1899  
*Wahnesia kirbyi* Förster, 1900  
*Teinobasis kirbyi* Laidlaw, 1902  
*Bayadera kirbyi* Wilson & Reels, 2001

- Kiritschenko** – Alexeya Nikolaevich Kiritschenko (1884-1971).  
*Anormogomphus kiritshenkoi* Bartenev, 1913
- Kirsch** – Theodor Franz Wilhelm Kirsch (1818-1889).  
*Gomphidia kirschii* Selys, 1878
- Kishor** – etymology not known.  
*Ictinogomphus kishori* Ram, 1985
- Kitawaki** – Wakoh Kitawaki (1957-1996).  
*Chlorogomphus kitawakii* Karube, 1995
- Kitchingman** – R. M. Kitchingman, of Northern Rhodesia.  
*Onychogomphus kitchingmani* Pinhey, 1961
- Klages** – Samuel Milton Klages (1875-1957).  
*Gynacantha klagesi* Williamson, 1923
- Klapperich** – Johann Friedrich Klapperich (1913-1987).  
*Cephalaeschna klapperichi* Schmidt, 1961
- Kleerekoper** – Herman Kleerekoper (1910-2005).  
*Micrathyria kleerekoperi* Calvert, 1946
- Klene** – obviously Heinrich Klene (1845-1933).  
*Cora klenei* Karsch, 1891
- Kling** – Eugen Kling (1854-1892).  
*Neodythemis klingi* (Karsch, 1890) [Orig. *Allorrhizucha klingi*]
- Kloss** – Cecil Boden Kloss (1877-1949).  
*Anotogaster klossi* Fraser, 1919
- Klots** – Elsie Broughton Klots (c.1902-1991).  
*Cephalaeschna klotsae* Asahina, 1982; [Orig. *Cephalaeschna klotsi*]
- Klug** – Guillermo Klug (1875-1945).  
*Perissolestes klugi* Kennedy, 1941  
*Protoneura klugi* Cowley, 1941  
*Zonophora calippus klugi* Schmidt, 1941  
*Hetaerina klugi* Schmidt, 1942 [Syn. of *Hetaerina laesa* Hagen, 1853]
- Knopf** – Kenneth William Knopf (b. 1950).  
*Metaleptobasis knopfi* Tennessen, 2012
- Koch** – Heinrich Hermann Robert Koch (1843-1910), Nobel laureate in Physiology and Medicine (1905), collector of the type specimen.  
*Macromia kochi* Grünberg, 1911 [Syn. of *Phyllomacromia picta* Hagen, 1871]
- Kocher** – Louis Kocher (1894-1972).  
*Agrion puella kocheri* Schmidt, 1960 [Syn. of *Coenagrion puella* (Linnaeus, 1758)]

- Koepcke** – Hans-Wilhelm Koepcke (1914-2000).  
*Polythore koepcke* Börzsöny, 2013
- Kollmannsperger** – Franz Kollmannsperger (1907-1997).  
*Orthetrum kollmannspergeri* Buchholz, 1959 [Syn. of *Orthetrum brevistylum* Kirby, 1898]
- Kolthoff** – Kjell Gustaf Adolf Henrik Kolthoff (1871-1947).  
*Aeschnophlebia kolthoffi* Sjöstedt, 1925 [Syn. of *Aeschnophlebia longistigma* Selys 1883]
- Kompier** – Thomas (Tom) Maurits Franciscus Kompier (b. 1967).  
*Devadatta kompi* Phan, Sasamoto & Hayashi, 2015  
*Trigomphus kompi* Karube, 2015
- Koxinga** – Zheng Chenggong (1624-1662), Chinese military leader who died in Formosa (Taiwan).  
*Orolestes koxingai* Chen, 1950 [Syn. of *Orolestes selysi* McLachlan, 1895]  
*Anisogomphus koxingai* Chao, 1954
- Krabeger** – Simona Joop Krabeger (b. 1983). (see also **Stainton**).  
*Pseudagrion microcephalum stainbergerorum* Marinov, 2012
- Kraepelin** – Karl Matthias Friedrich Magnus Kraepelin (1848-1915).  
*Orthetrum kraepelini* Ris, 1897 [Syn. of *Orthetrum cancellatum* (Linnaeus, 1758)]
- Kreyenberg** – Martin Kreyenberg (1872-1914).  
*Stylurus kreyenbergi* (Ris, 1928) [Orig. *Gomphus kreyenbergi*]
- Kricheldorff** – Franz Kricheldorff (1854-1924), assistant of Antwerp Edgar Pratt (1850-1920) in Sichuan from March 1889 to October 1890.  
*Matrona kricheldorffi* Karsch, 1892 [Syn. of *Matrona basilaris* Selys, 1853]
- Kristensen** – Gunnar Kristensen (1870-?), collector and insect dealer in Harar, Ethiopia.  
*Orthetrum kristenseni* Ris, 1911
- Krug** – Carl Wilhelm Leopold Krug (1833–1898).  
*Enallagma krugii* Kolbe, 1888 [Syn. of *Enallagma coecum* (Hagen, 1861)]
- Krüger** – Leopold Krüger (1861-1942).  
*Gomphidia kruegeri* Martin, 1904 [Orig. *Gomphidia krügeri*]  
*Drepanosticta krugeri* Laidlaw, 1926
- Kuan** – Chung-Chich Kuan (1925-2005).  
*Epophthalmia kuani* Jiang, 1998
- Kubo Kaiya** – Kaiya Kubo, of Tokyo, Japan.  
*Macromia kubokaiya* Asahina, 1964
- Kuchenbeiser** – Fr. Kuchenbeiser, Chief of German Imperial Post in Tientsin, China.  
*Anotogaster kuchenbeiseri* (Förster, 1899) [Orig. *Cordulegaster kuchenbeiseri*]
- Kuiper** – F. J. Kuiper, a zoologist in the Netherlands East Indies.  
*Amphicnemis kuiperi* Lieftinck, 1937

**Kükenthal** – Wilhelm Georg Kükenthal (1861-1922).

*Tyriobapta kuekenthali* (Karsch, 1900) [Orig. *Monocoloptera kükenthali*]

**Künckel** – Philippe Alexandre Jules Künckel d'Herculais (1843-1918).

*Sympetrum kunckeli* (Selys, 1884) [Orig. *Diplax kunckeli*]

**Kurahashi** – Hiromu Kurahashi (b. 1941).

*Megalestes kurahashii* Asahina, 1985

**Kurentsov** – Alexey Ivanovich Kurentsov (1896-1975).

*Sympetrum pedemontanum kurentzovi* Belyshev, 1956 [Syn. of *Sympetrum pedemontanum* (Müller, 1766)]

**Kuroiwa** – Hisashi Kuroiwa (1858-1930).

*Psolodesmus kuroiwa* Oguma, 1913 [Orig. *Psolodesmus dorothea kuroiwa*]

**Kusum** – etymology not known.

*Anisopleura kusumi* Sahní, 1965 [Syn. of *Anisopleura lestoides* Selys, 1853]



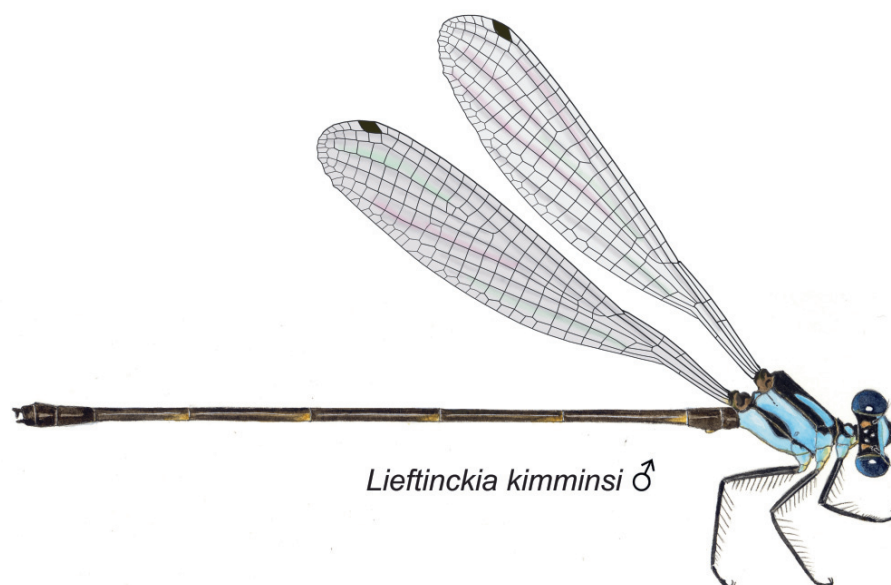


Fig. 13. *Lieftinckia kimminsi* Lieftinck, 1963. Named after Douglas Eric Kimmins (1905-1985), an English entomologist, who spent his entire professional career from 1925-1970 at the British Museum (Natural History). He arrived without any academic qualifications, but in 1958 gained the position of Principal Scientific Officer. His studies were concerned with the insect orders embraced by the Linnaean name Neuroptera, whimsically known as 'Kimminsoidea'. He published numerous papers and described hundreds of new insect species. In his ca 40 odonatological papers a total of 44 new species or subspecies are described. By 1957 M.A. Lieftinck had already named three dragonfly species after him and Kimmins responded by erecting the genus *Lieftinckia* (1957) whereupon Lieftinck honoured him again with two other new species, including this one. Dr Maurits Anne Lieftinck (1904-1985), a Dutch entomologist was a leading authority on the Odonata of Sundaland and New Guinea. His other speciality was bees (Apoidea). From 1929-1954 he worked in Java at the Buitenzorg Zoological Museum, from 1939 as its director. During his stay in Java he had opportunity to make short field trips in Java, southern Sumatra and Borneo. In 1948, he participated for four months in the Swedish-Dutch expedition to West New Guinea. A dark period in his life was his time as a POW from 1942-1945 during which time he still, remarkably, managed some novel odonatological discoveries. After returning to the Netherlands in 1954 he worked as curator at the Museum of Natural History in Leiden until retirement in 1969. Lieftinck published ca 320 papers, most of them on Odonata, including a 7-part series on the New Guinean dragonfly fauna and a synopsis of Malaysian Odonata. He described ca 600 species and subspecies of Odonata, the second greatest number of any odonatologist. Artwork by A.G. Orr (2014).

**Lacroix** – Joseph-L. Lacroix (1879-1939).

*Acisoma lacroixi* Martin, 1905 [Syn. of *Acisoma trifidum* Kirby, 1889]

**Laglaize** – Léon François Laglaize, a French traveller and collector.

*Teinobasis laglaizei* (Selys, 1878) [Orig. *Telebasis laglaizei*]

**Laidlaw** – Frank Fortescue Laidlaw (1876-1963).

*Prodasineura laidlawii* (Förster, 1907) [Orig. *Disparoneura laidlawii*]

*Periaeschna laidlawi* (Förster, 1908) [Orig. *Caliaeschna laidlawi*]

*Tyriobapta laidlawi* Ris, 1919

*Epiophlebia laidlawi* Tillyard, 1921

*Pseudagrion laidlawi* Fraser, 1922

*Burmagomphus laidlawi* Fraser, 1924

*Calocypha laidlawi* (Fraser, 1924) [Orig. *Rhinocypha laidlawi*]

*Euphaea laidlawi* Kimmins, 1936 [Syn. of *Euphaea subcostalis* Selys, 1873]

*Idionyx laidlawi* Fraser, 1936

*Teinobasis laidlawi* Kimmins, 1936

*Burmargiolestes laidlawi* Lieftinck, 1960

**Laird** – Marshall Laird (1923-2007).

*Lieftinckia lairdi* Lieftinck, 1963

**Lamberto** – Lamberto González Cota (1948-2006).

*Progomphus lamberto* Novelo-Gutiérrez, 2007

**Lambertus** – Lambertus Johannes Toxopeus (1894-1951).

*Lanthanusa lamberti* Lieftinck, 1942

**Lamotte** – Maxime Lamotte (1920-2007).

*Phyllomacromia lamottei* (Legrand, 1993) [Orig. *Macromia lamottei*]

**Landolt** – obviously Elias Landolt (1821-1896), a Swiss forestry scientist.

*Aeshna landoltii* Buchecker, 1876 [Syn. of *Aeshna affinis* Vander Linden, 1829]

**Lane** – Frederico Lane (1901-1979).

*Zenithoptera lanei* Santos, 1941

**Lankester** – Charles Herbert Lankester (1879-1969).

*Philogenia lankesteri* Calvert, 1924

**Lansberge** – Johan Wilhelm van Lansberge (1830-1903).

*Leptogomphus lansbergei* Selys, 1878

*Prodasineura lansbergei* (Selys, 1886) [Orig. *Alloneura lansbergei*]

**Lascelles** – Peter Lascelles, of Northern Rhodesia.

*Chlorocnemis lascellesi* Pinhey, 1961 [Syn. of *Allocnemis wittei* (Fraser, 1955)]

**Latreille** – Pierre André Latreille (1762-1833).

*Libellula latreillei* Selys, 1850 [Syn. of *Sympetrum flaveolum* (Linnaeus, 1758)]

**Lattke** – John Edwin Lattke Bravo (b. 1959).

*Sciotropis lattkei* De Marmels, 1994

**Lau** – Friedrich Lau (1869-1947).

*Lyriothemis laui* Krüger, 1902 [Syn. of *Lyriothemis magnificata* (Selys, 1878)]

**Lau** – Michael Wei Neng Lau (b. 1962).

*Rhipidolestes laui* Wilson & Reels, 2003

**Laubmann** – Alfred Louis Laubmann (1886-1965).

*Cordulia aenea laubmanni* Götz, 1923 [Syn. of *Cordulia aenea* (Linnaeus, 1758)]

**Laura** – Laura Christine Buis (née Ditzler) (1911-2008).

*Stylurus laurae* Williamson, 1932

**Laurent** – Philip Laurent (1858-1942).

*Enallagma laurenti* Calvert, 1919 [Syn. of *Enallagma vesperum* Calvert, 1919]

**Lawrence** – Patricia Lawrence (?-1998), companion of the author (see **Davies**).

*Stylogomphus lawrenceae* Yang & Davies, 1996

**Leach** – William Elford Leach (1791-1836).

*Synthemis leachii* Selys, 1871

**Leakey** – Louis Seymour Bazett Leakey (1903-1972).

*Trithemis leakeyi* (Pinhey, 1956) [Orig. *Lokithemis leakeyi*]

**Lebas** – F. Lebas, a Jesuit priest in Kurseong, India.

*Periaeschna lebasi* Navás, 1930.

**Lefebvre** – Alexandre Lefèbvre de Cérisy (1798-1867).

*Diplacodes lefebvrii* (Rambur, 1842) [Orig. *Libellula lefebvrii*]

*Onychogomphus lefebvrii* (Rambur, 1842) [Orig. *Gomphus lefebvrii*]

**Legrand** – Jean Legrand (b. 1944).

*Phyllomacromia legrandi* (Gauthier, 1987) [Orig. *Macromia legrandi*]

*Trithemis legrandi* Dijkstra, Kipping & Mézière, 2015

**Lehmann** – Alexander Lehmann (1814-1842).

*Agrion lehmannii* Kolenati, 1856 [nomen oblitum; obviously an *Ischnura*-species]

**Lempert** – Jochen Lempert (b. 1958).

*Paragomphus lemperti* Dijkstra & Papazian, 2015

**Lempert** – Matthias ('Tisi') Lempert (b. 1960), brother of the author (see **Lempert, J.**).

*Mesocnemis tisi* Lempert, 1992

**Lencioni** – Frederico Augusto de Atayde Lencioni (b. 1970).

*Mnesarete lencionii* Garrison, 2006

- Lenko** – Karol Lenko (1914-1975).  
*Telebasis lenkoi* Machado, 2010
- Lent** – Alonzo Wesley ('Lent') Williamson (1845-1914), father of E.B. Williamson (see **Williamson**).  
*Erythrodiplax lenti* Ris, 1919 [Syn. of *Erythrodiplax amazonica* Sjöstedt, 1918]
- Leobopp** – Leopold Bopp (b. 2014), the first grandchild of Hanns-Jürgen and Ursula Babette Roland.  
*Nannophlebia leoboppi* Orr & Kalkman, 2015
- Leonard** – Leonard John Brass (1900-1971).  
*Idiocnemis leonardi* Lieftinck, 1958
- Leonard** – Justin Wilkinson Leonard (1909-1975).  
*Acanthagrion leonardi* Jurzitza, 1980 [Syn. of *Acanthagrion cuyabae* Calvert, 1909]
- Leonard** – see **Müller**.
- Leonardo** – Leonardo Legaspi Co (1953-2010).  
*Drepanosticta leonardi* Villanueva, Gapud & Lin, 2011
- Leonardo** – Leonardo Machado Haertel (b. 1999), grandson of the author (see **Machado, A.B.M.**).  
*Neoneura leonardo* Machado, 2005
- Leonardo** – Leonardo Zusne, of Venezuela.  
*Nephepeltia leonardina* Rácenis, 1953
- Leonora** – see **Gloyd**.
- Leontine** – Leontine Boschetty (?- c.1879), wife (married 1856) of the author (see **Brauer**).  
*Libellula leontina* Brauer, 1865 [Syn. of *Erythrodiplax connata* (Burmeister, 1839)]
- Leopold** – Leopold III (born as Léopold Philippe Charles Albert Meinrad Hubertus Marie Miguel) (1901-1983), King of Belgium in 1934-1951; participant of the Expedition to the Dutch East Indian Archipelago (1928-1929), which yielded these new species.  
*Neurobasis leopoldi* Fraser, 1932 [Syn. of *Neurobasis australis* Selys, 1897]  
*Procordulia leopoldi* Fraser, 1932
- Le Roi** – Otto le Roi (1878-1916).  
*Euthore leroii* Ris, 1918
- Leroy** – Jean V. Leroy, formerly of Belgian Congo.  
*Notogomphus leroyi* (Schouteden, 1934) [Orig. *Podogomphus leroyi*]
- Leticia** – Leticia Machado Haertel (b. 1995), granddaughter of the author (see **Machado, A.B.M.**).  
*Erythrodiplax leticia* Machado, 1996
- Letitia** – Letitia (Letty) Jane Bryce Morton (b. c.1940), wife of E.S. Morton (see **Morton**).  
*Drepanoneura letitia* (Donnelly, 1992) [Orig. *Epipleoneura letitia*]

- Lever** – Robert John Aylwin Wallace Lever (1905-?).  
*Nesobasis leveri* Kimmins, 1943
- Lewis** – George Lewis (1839-1926).  
*Lyriothemis lewisii* Selys, 1883 [Syn. of *Lyriothemis pachygastra* (Selys, 1878)]
- Li** – Zi-zhou Li, of the Dali University, Yunnan, China.  
*Rhipidolestes lii* Zhou, 2003
- Lieftinck** – Maurits Anne Lieftinck (1904-1985).  
*Genus Lieftinckia* Kimmins, 1957  
*Coeliccia lieftincki* Laidlaw, 1932  
*Ictinogomphus lieftincki* (Schmidt, 1934) [Orig. *Ictinus lieftincki*]  
*Heliogomphus lieftincki* Fraser, 1942  
*Macromia lieftincki* Fraser, 1954 [Syn. of *Phyllomacromia aeneothorax* (Nunney, 1895)]  
*Nihonogomphus lieftincki* Chao, 1954  
*Rhodothemis lieftincki* Fraser, 1954  
*Gynacantha lieftincki* Compte Sart, 1964 [Syn. of *Gynacantha africana* Palisot de Beauvois, 1805]  
*Ceriagrion lieftincki* Asahina, 1967  
*Tamea liberata lieftincki* (Watson, 1967) [Orig. *Trapezostigma liberata lieftincki*]  
*Phyllogomphoides lieftincki* (Belle, 1970) [Orig. *Negomphoides lieftincki*]  
*Megalestes lieftincki* Lahiri, 1979  
*Petaliaeschna lieftincki* Asahina, 1982  
*Anisopleura lieftincki* Prasad & Ghosh, 1984 [Syn. of *Anisopleura subplatystyla* Fraser, 1927]  
*Idomacromia lieftincki* Legrand, 1984  
*Shaogomphus lieftincki* Chao, 1984  
*Rhodothemis mauritsi* Lohmann, 1984  
*Nealogaster lieftincki* Lohmann, 1993 [Syn. of *Cordulegaster jinensis* Zhu & Han, 1992]  
*Archibasis lieftincki* Conniff & Bedjanič, 2013  
*Teinobasis lieftincki* Theischinger & Kalkman, 2014
- Lien** – Jih-Ching Lien (Ri-qing Lian) (b. 1927).  
*Sarasaeschna lienii* (Yeh & Chen, 2000). [Orig. *Oligoaeschna lienii*]
- Lillian** – Lillian Agnes Russett Daigle (1912-1995), mother of the author (see **Daigle**).  
*Metaleptobasis lillianae* Daigle, 2004
- Lima** – F. Lima, of Brazil.  
*Gynacantha limai* Navás, 1916 [Syn. of *Gynacantha convergens* Förster, 1908]
- Lindblom** – Karl Gerhard Lindblom (1887-1969).  
*Tilithemis lindblomi* Sjöstedt, 1917 [Syn. of *Zygonyx natalensis* (Martin, 1900)]
- Linden** – see **Vander Linden**.
- Lindgren** – Oscar Lindgren (1857-1946).  
*Protosticta lindgreni* Fraser, 1920 [Syn. of *Protosticta himalaica* Laidlaw, 1917]  
*Paragomphus lindgreni* (Fraser, 1923) [Orig. *Onychogomphus lindgreni*]

**Lindley** – Roger Philip Lindley (b. 1953).

*Elatoneura acuta lindleyi* Legrand, 1980

**Lindner** – Erwin Lindner (1888-1988).

*Homeoura lindneri* (Ris, 1928) [Orig. *Acanthagrion lindneri*]

**Linnaeus** – Carl von Linné (Carolus Linnaeus) (1707-1778).

*Cordulia linaenea* Fraser, 1956 [Syn. of *Cordulia aenea* (Linnaeus, 1758)]

*Aeschna grandis linnaei* Ander, 1953 [Syn. of *Aeshna grandis* (Linnaeus, 1758)]

*Asthenocnemis linnaei* Gassmann & Hämäläinen, 2008

*Protosticta linnaei* Van Tol, 2008

*Protosticta caroli* Van Tol, 2008

**Linsley** – see **Gressit**.

**Lintner** – Joseph Albert Lintner (1822-1898).

*Williamsonia lintneri* (Hagen, 1878) [Orig. *Cordulia lintneri*]

**Lisa** – Lisa Capon (b. 1960), wife of the second author Stephen John Richards (b. 1962).

*Hylaeargia lisae* Theischinger & Richards, 2013

**Liu** – Chang-ming Liu, of the Fujian Agriculture and Forestry University, Fuzhou, China.

*Planaeschna liui* Xu, Chen & Qiu, 2009

**Lizer** – Carlos Alfonso Lizer y Trelles (1887-1959).

*Peristicta lizeria* Navás, 1920

**Loew** – either Friedrich Hermann Loew (1807-1879) or Franz Löw (1829-1889).

*Tamea loewii* Brauer, 1866 [Orig. *Tamea löwii*]

**Longfield** – Cynthia Longfield (1896-1991).

*Castoraeschna longfieldae* (Kimmins, 1929) [Orig. *Coryphaeschna longfieldae*]

*Heliaeschna cynthiae* Fraser, 1939

*Agrionoptera insignis cynthiae* Lieftinck, 1942

*Enallagma longfieldae* Fraser, 1947 [Syn. of *Africallagma vaginale* (Sjöstedt, 1917)]

*Heliaeschna longfieldae* Gambles, 1967 [Syn. of *Heliaeschna sembe* Pinhey, 1962]

*Tetrathemis longfieldae* Legrand, 1977

**Lorentz** – Hendrikus Albertus Lorentz (1871-1944).

*Oreagrion lorentzi* Ris, 1913

*Notoneura lorentzi* Lieftinck, 1938 [Syn. of *Nososticta nigrifrons* (Ris, 1913)]

**Lorenz** – Lorenz Bier-Schorr (b. 1993), in celebration of the coming 18th birthday of the son of Martin Schorr (see **Schorr**).

*Pseudagrion lorenzi* Gassmann, 2011

**Lorquin** – Pierre Joseph Michel Lorquin (1797-1873).

*Nannophlebia lorquini* (Selys, 1877) [Orig. *Neophlebia lorquini*]

*Teinobasis lorquini* (Selys, 1877) [Orig. *Telebasis lorquini*]

**Lort-Phillips** – Ethelbert Edward Lort-Phillips (1857-1944).

*Orthetrum phillipsi* Kirby, 1896 [Syn. of *Orthetrum abbotti* Calvert, 1892]

*Orthetrum lorti* Kirby, 1896 [Syn. of *Crocothemis erythrae* (Brullé, 1832)]

**Louisa** – etymology not known.

*Amphicnemis louisae* Laidlaw, 1913 [Syn. of *Amphicnemis wallacii* Selys, 1863]

**Louis Sirius** – Louis Sirius Fleck (b. 2009), son of the author Günther Fleck.

*Aeschnosoma louissiriusi* Fleck, 2012

**Louton** – Jerry A. Louton (b. 1944).

*Mnesarete loutoni* Garrison, 2006

*Drepanoneura loutoni* von Ellenrieder & Garrison, 2008

*Argia loutoni* Garrison & von Ellenrieder, 2015

**Lu** – Sheng-xian Lu, of the Malipo National Middle School, Wenshan, Yunnan. [Note: the species epithet *lui* is named after the third author].

*Nychogomphus lui* Zhou, Zhou & Lu, 2005

**Lucas** – Pierre Hippolyte Lucas (1814-1899).

*Gomphus lucasii* Selys, 1849

**Lucas** – Lucas Machado Tomelin (b. 2000), grandson of the author (see **Machado, A.B.M.**).

*Neoneura lucas* Machado, 2002

**Lucia** – Lucia Ribeiro Machado Haertel (b. 1965), daughter of the author (see **Machado, A.B.M.**).

*Forcepsioneura lucia* Machado, 2000

**Lucie** – Juliana Brighantine Deckner (1902-1985), wife of the collector W.C.J. Stüber (see **Stüber**). [Note: The first name in the dedication to 'Frau Lucie Deckner' was a lapsus. Lieftinck confused her with Lucy Evelyn Cheesman (see **Cheesman**), whom Stüber had assisted during field work in New Guinea].

*Teinobasis luciae* Lieftinck, 1937

**Ludovica** – Princess Louise Ulrique (Lovisa Ulrika) (1720-1782), Queen of Sweden in 1751-1771.

*Libellula ludovicea* Fourcroy, 1785 [Syn. of *Calopteryx splendens* (Harris, 1780)]

*Calepteryx ludoviciana* Stephens, 1835 [Syn. of *Calopteryx virgo* (Linnaeus, 1758)]

**Luis** – Luis Enrique González-Figueroa (b. 1982), son of the first author (see **González**).

*Phyllogomphoides luisi* González-Soriano & Novelo-Gutiérrez, 1990

**Luis Moojen** – Luiz Edmundo Moojen, of the Museu Nacional, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

*Lauromacromia luismoojeni* (Santos, 1967) [Orig. *Neocordulia luis-moojeni*]

**Luiza** – Luiza Maria de Atayde Lencioni (b. 1948), mother of the author (see **Lencioni**).

*Telebasis luizae* Lencioni, 2010

**Luiz Felipe** – Luiz Felipe Machado Haertel (b. 2000), grandson of the author (see

**Machado, A.B.M.).**

*Heteragrion luizfelipei* Machado, 2006

**Luja** – Édouard-Pierre Luja (1875-1953).

*Notogomphus lujai* (Schouteden, 1934) [Orig. *Podogomphus lujai*]

**Lulico** – Ruri Teshima (née Esaki) (b.1932), one of the three daughters of the collector Teizo Esaki (see **Esaki**), all of them honoured in the names of *Hemicordulia* (cf. **Erico, Haluco**).

*Hemicordulia lulico* Asahina, 1940

**Lundquist** – Eric Lundqvist (1902-1978).

*Indolestes lundquisti* (Lieftinck, 1949) [Orig. *Lestes lundquisti*]

**Luz Marina** – Luz Marina Escobar González (b. 1957), wife of the author (see **De Marmels**).

*Neoneura luzmarina* De Marmels, 1989

**Lyell** – George Lyell (1866-1951).

*Coenagrion lyelli* (Tillyard, 1913) [Orig. *Agrion lyelli*]

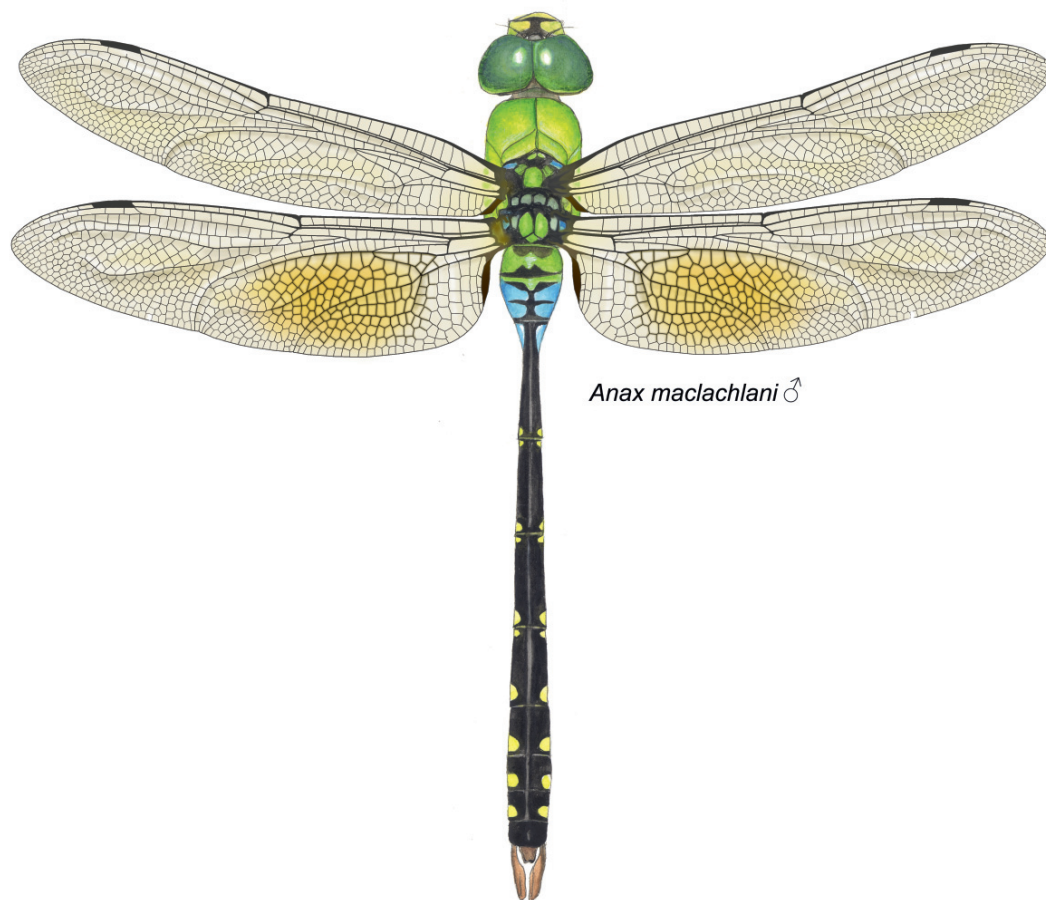
**Lynn** – Mary Lynn Erckmann (née Ward, formerly Paulson) (b. 1942), wife of the author (see **Paulson**), and collector of the holotype.

*Gomphus lynnae* Paulson, 1983

**Lytton** – Victor Alexander George Robert Bulwer-Lytton, 2nd Earl of Lytton (1876-1947), Governor of Bengal in 1922-1927.

*Gynacantha lyttoni* Fraser, 1926 [Syn. of *Gynacantha bayadera* Selys 1891]





*Anax maclachlani* ♂

**Fig. 14.** *Anax maclachlani* Förster, 1898. Named after Robert McLachlan (1837-1904), an English entomologist. McLachlan's interest started with butterflies and their food plants. When aged 18 he made a voyage to Australia and China and brought back a large number of Australian plants. Later his research turned mainly to Trichoptera and to Neuroptera in the old sense, including Odonata. His major work was a monograph of European Trichoptera (1869). McLachlan published ca 40 papers on dragonflies and described 85 new species from all over the world, one third of them being calopterygoid species, in which he seemed to have a special interest. Artwork by A.G. Orr (2014).

**Maa** – Tsing-chao Maa (Jun-chao Ma) (1910-1992).

*Megalestes maai* Chen, 1947

*Sieboldius maai* Chao, 1990

**Maack** – Richard Otto (Karlovic) Maack (1825-1886).

*Anisogomphus maacki* (Selys, 1872) [Orig. *Gomphus maacki*]

**Maathai** – Wangari Muta Maathai (1940-2011), Nobel Peace Prize laureate (2004).  
*Notogomphus maathaiae* Clausnitzer & Dijkstra, 2005

**Machado** – Angelo Barbosa Monteiro Machado (b. 1934).  
*Epipleoneura machadoi* Rácenis, 1960  
*Inpabasis machadoi* Santos, 1961  
*Zonophora campanulata machadoi* St. Quentin, 1973 [Orig. *Zonophora machadoi*]  
*Oxyagrion machadoi* Costa, 1978  
*Progomphus angeloi* Belle, 1994  
*Psaironeura machadoi* De Marmels, 1898 [Syn. of *Psaironeura bifurcata* (Sjöstedt, 1918)]  
*Cordulisantosia machadoi* (Costa & Santos, 2000) [Orig. *Santosia machadoi*]  
*Chalcopteryx machadoi* Costa, 2005  
*Mnesarete machadoi* Garrison, 2006  
*Epipotoneura machadoi* von Ellenrieder & Garrison, 2008  
*Neocordulia machadoi* Santos, Costa & Carriço, 2010  
*Epipleoneura angeloi* Pessacq & Costa, 2010  
*Drepanosticta machadoi* Theischinger & Richards, 2014

**Machado** – António de Barros Machado (1912-2002).  
*Orthetrum machadoi* Longfield, 1955  
*Paragomphus machadoi* Pinhey, 1961

**Machado** – Joaquim Pereira Machado Filho (1916-?), of the Museu Nacional, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.  
*Planiplax machadoi* Santos, 1949

**Macintyre** – William Clarke-Macintyre (1881-1952).  
*Protoneura macintyreii* Kennedy, 1939

**Macleay** – William Sharp Macleay (1792-1865). [Note: species epithet *racleayi* is a misspelling].  
*Telephlebia racleayi* Martin, 1909 [Syn. of *Austrophlebia costalis* (Tillyard, 1907)]

**Mackwood** – Frank Mitchell Mackwood (1843-1931).  
*Caconeura mackwoodi* Fraser, 1919 [Syn. of *Elattoneura centralis* (Hagen, 1860)]

**Madelena** – etymology not known.  
*Amphicnemis madelenae* Laidlaw, 1913

**Maes** – Joseph Yvon Maes (1882-1960).  
*Gynacantha maesi* Schouteden, 1917 [Syn. of *Gynacantha sextans* McLachlan, 1896]  
*Phyllomacromia maesi* (Schouteden, 1917) [Orig. *Macromia maesi*]

**Mago** – Francisco Mago Leccia (1931-2004).  
*Hylaeonympha magoi* Rácenis, 1968

**Mahecha** – Germán Arturo Bohórquez Mahecha (b. 1946).  
*Ischnura mahechai* Machado, 2012

**Mahesh** – etymology not known.  
*Calicnemis maheshi* Sahni, 1964 [Syn. of *Coeliccia renifera* (Selys, 1886)]

**Malaise** – René Edmond Malaise (1892-1978).

*Rhipidolestes malaisei* Lieftinck, 1948

*Ceragrion malaisei* Schmidt, 1964

*Lestes malaisei* Schmidt, 1964

**Malcolm** – Malcolm Donnelly (b. 1965), son of the author (see **Donnelly**) and collector of the holotype.

*Nesobasis malcolmi* Donnelly, 1990

**Malcolm** - see **Smith**.

**Malkin** – Boris (Borys) Malkin (1917-2009).

*Phyllocycla malkini* Belle, 1970

**Mallory** – George Herbert Leigh Mallory (1886-1924), a famous mountaineer who perished on Mt. Everest.

*Davidius malloryi* Fraser, 1926

**Manau** – Manau anak Budi (b. 1962).

*Chlorogomphus manau* Dow & Ngiam, 2011

**Mann** – William Montana Mann (1886-1960).

*Rhionaeschna manni* (Williamson & Williamson, 1930) [Orig. *Aeshna manni*]

**Manolis** – Timothy Dean Manolis (b. 1951).

*Tepuibasis manolisi* (Machado & Lencioni, 2011) [Orig. *Austrotepuibasis manolisi*]

**Marcela** – Marcela Galicia-Alcántara (b. 1956), wife of the author Rodolfo Novelo-Gutiérrez (b. 1955).

*Progomphus marcelae* Novelo-Gutiérrez, 2007

**Marchal** – Mr Marchal (?-c.1846), of Mauritius.

*Rhionaeschna marchali* (Rambur, 1842) [Orig. *Aeschna marchali*]

*Thalassothemis marchali* (Rambur, 1842) [Orig. *Libellula marchali*]

*Mecistogaster marchali* Rambur, 1842 [Syn. of *Mecistogaster l. lucretia* Drury, 1773]

**Margaret** – Margaret Stevenson, collecting companion of the author (see **Donnelly**) and Ailsa Donnelly (see **Ailsa**) in Texas.

*Somatochlora margarita* Donnelly, 1962

**Margaret** – Margaret Lucille Shepherd Westfall (1922-2000), wife of the author (see **Westfall**).

*Macromia margarita* Westfall, 1947

**Margarete** – Margarete Jurzitza (née Dembicky) (1924-2012), wife of the author (see **Jurzitza**).

*Castoraeschna margarethae* Jurzitza, 1979

**Margarita** – Margarita Sart Alemany (1913-1979), mother of the author Arturo Compte Sart (b. 1933).

*Phyllogomphus margaritae* Compte Sart, 1967 [Syn. of *Phyllogomphus coloratus* Kimmins, 1931]

- Marguerite** – Mabel Marguerite Alexander (née Miller) (1894-1979), wife of Dr C. P. Alexander (author's teacher in Massachusetts in 1948-1951) (see **Alexander**).  
*Fukienogomphus margarita* Chao, 1954 [Syn. of *Fukienogomphus promineus* Chao, 1954]
- Marguerite** – Valentine Emilie Marguerite de Selys Longchamps (1848-1852), daughter of the author (see **Selys**).  
*Echo margarita* Selys, 1853  
*Philogenia margarita* Selys, 1862
- Maria** – Maria Belle (née Olfers) (1918-1986), wife of Jean Belle (see **Belle**).  
*Libellula mariae* Garrison, 1992
- Maria** – Maria Johanna van Steenis-Kruseman (1904-1999).  
*Heliocypha mariae* (Lieftinck, 1930) [Orig. *Rhinocypha mariae*]
- Maria** – Maria Ernestine Walsh-Held (1881-1973).  
*Amphicnemis mariae* Lieftinck, 1940  
*Leptogomphus mariae* Lieftinck, 1948
- Mariana** – Mariana Fonseca Machado (b. 1996), granddaughter of the author (see **Machado, A.B.M.**).  
*Mnesarete mariana* Machado, 1996
- Marianne** – see **Kiauta**.
- Marie** – Marie Denise de Selys Longchamps (née Candolphe) (1777-1857), mother of the author E. de Selys Longchamps (see **Selys**).  
*Brachydiplax maria* Selys, 1878 [Syn. of *Brachydiplax chalybea* Brauer, 1868]
- Marijan Matok** – Marijan Matok (b.1972).  
*Onychogomphus marijanmatoki* Dow, 2014
- Marikovskiy** – Pavel Iustinovich Marikovskiy (1912-2008).  
*Lestes virens marikowskii* Belyshev, 1961 [Syn. of *Lestes virens vestalis* Rambur, 1842]
- Marina Silva** – Maria Osmarina Marina da Silva Vaz de Lima (b. 1958), Brazilian politician.  
*Philogenia marinasilva* Machado, 2010
- Mariza** – Mariza Castello Branco Simões, of the Reserva Ecológica do Instituto Brasileiro de Geografia e Estatística, I.B.G.E., Brazil.  
*Aeschnosoma marizae* Santos, 1981
- Marquardt** – Karl Albert Marquardt (1864-1936), employee of Firma Dr. Otto Staudinger & A. Bang-Haas in Dresden, Germany, in 1887-1936.  
*Ischnura elegans marquardti* Schmidt, 1939 [Syn. of *Ischnura elegans* (Vander Linden, 1820)]
- Marshall** – Guy Anstruther Knox Marshall (1871-1959).  
*Misthotus marshalli* Kirby, 1905 [Syn. of *Trithemis dorsalis* (Rambur, 1842)]  
*Allocnemis marshalli* (Ris, 1921) [Orig. *Chlorocnemis marshalli*]

**Marshall** – Stephen Archer Marshall (b. 1954).

*Cordulisantosia marshalli* (Costa & Santos, 1992) [Orig. *Santosia marshalli*]

**Martens** – Jochen Martens (b. 1941).

*Orthetrum martensi* Asahina, 1978

**Martha** – Martha (Mattie) Wadsworth (1862-1943).

*Celithemis martha* Williamson, 1922

**Martin** – Ludwig Martin (1858-1924).

*Micromeris martiniae* Karsch, 1891 [Syn. of *Libellago semiopaca* (Selys, 1873)]

*Amphicnemis martini* Ris, 1911

**Martin** – Paul Ferdinand Martin (1884-1935).

*Palaemnema martini* Cowley, 1934

**Martin** – René Martin (1846-1925).

Genus *Remartinia* Navás, 1911

*Archaeophlebia martini* (Selys, 1896) [Orig. *Neophlebia martini*]

*Anaciaeschna martini* (Selys, 1897) [Orig. *Aeschna martini*]

*Mortonagrion martini* (Ris, 1900) [Orig. *Argiocnemis martini*]

*Neurothemis martini* Krüger, 1903 [Syn. of *Neurothemis ramburii* (Brauer, 1866)]

*Synthemis martini* Tillyard, 1908 [Syn. of *Synthemis leachii* Selys, 1871]

*Gynacantha martini* Navás, 1911 [Syn. of *Gynacantha adela* Martin, 1909]

*Sarasaeschna martini* (Laidlaw, 1921) [Orig. *Jagoria martini*]

*Neurogomphus martininus* (Lacroix, 1921) [Orig. *Oxygomphus martininus*]

*Merogomphus martini* Fraser, 1922 [Orig. *Platygomphus martini*]

*Davidioides martini* Fraser, 1924

*Gynacantha remartinia* Navás, 1934

*Crenigomphus renei* Fraser, 1936

*Nesolestes martini* Schmidt, 1951

**Martin Schorr** – see **Schorr**.

**Martinez** – Antonio Martinez (1922-1993).

*Mecistogaster martinezi* Machado, 1985

**Martorell** – Fernando Martorell, teacher of the Escuela de Artes y Oficios La Salle, Bata, Spanish Guinea.

*Macromia martorelli* Compte Sart, 1964 [Syn. of *Phyllomacromia melania* (Selys, 1871)]

*Pseudagrion serrulatum martorelli* Compte Sart, 1967 [Syn. of *Pseudagrion serrulatum* Karsch, 1894]

**Mary** – Mary Laidlaw, daughter of the author (see **Laidlaw**).

*Epithemis mariae* (Laidlaw, 1915) [Orig. *Amphithemis mariae*]

**Mary** – Mary M. Shafer (1889-1967), sister of Myrth Shafer (see **Myrth**).

*Neoneura mariana* Williamson, 1917

- Mary** – Mary Christine Vick (1946-2005), wife of the author (see **Vick**).  
*Notogomphus maryae* Vick, 2003
- Masaki** – Tsutomu Masaki (1907-1943).  
*Coelicerca flavicauda masakii* Asahina, 1951
- Masako** – Masako Eda (née Kato) (b. 1940), wife of the author (see **Eda**).  
*Macromia amphigena masaco* Eda, 1976
- Mascagni** – Alessandro Francesco Mascagni (b. 1945).  
*Pseudagrion mascagnii* Terzani & Marconi, 2004
- Mason** – James Wood-Mason (1846-1893).  
*Euphaea masoni* Selys, 1879  
*Cephalaeschna masoni* (Martin, 1909) [Orig. *Caliaeschna masoni*]
- Mathew** – Koshy Mathew, of India.  
*Orthetrum mathewi* Sing & Baijal, 1954 [Syn. of *Pantala flavescens* (Fabricius, 1798)]
- Matile** – Loïc Henri Marcel Matile (1938-2000).  
*Lestinogomphus matilei* Legrand & Lachaise, 2001
- Matsuki** – Kazuo Matsuki (b. 1948).  
*Macrogomphus matsukii* Asahina, 1986
- Matsumoto** – Kouichi Matsumoto (b. 1964).  
Genus *Matsumotopetalia* Karube, 2013  
*Watanabeopetalia ojisan* Karube, 2013
- Matti** – see **Hämäläinen**.
- Mauffray** – William Francis Mauffray (b. 1945).  
*Metaleptobasis mauffrayi* Daigle, 2000  
*Leptobasis mauffrayi* Garrison & von Ellenrieder, 2010  
*Calvertagrion mauffrayi* Tennessen, 2015
- Maurenbrecher** – Lucia Louis Angèle Maurenbrecher (1904-1975).  
*Protosticta maurenbrecheri* Van Tol, 2000
- Maurits** – see **Lieffinck**.
- Maxwell** – Richard E. Maxwell, of Texas.  
*Argomphus maxwelli* (Ferguson, 1950) [Orig. *Gomphus maxwelli*]
- May** – Michael Love May (b. 1946).  
*Argia mayi* González-Soriano, 2012
- Mayné** – Raymond Mayné (1887-1971).  
*Paragomphus maynei* (Schouteden, 1934) [Orig. *Mesogomphus maynei*]
- Mazu** – Lin Moniang (960-987), a legendary Chinese woman from Fujian, known as Mazu and worshipped as goddess of the sea.  
*Matrona mazu* Yu, Xue & Hämäläinen, 2015

- Mbarga** – Augustin-René Mbarga, a missionary in Cameroon.  
*Argiocnemis umbargae* Pinhey, 1970 [Syn. of *Ceriagrion annulatum* Fraser, 1955]
- McClendon** – Jesse Francis McClendon (1880-1976).  
*Progomphus clendoni* Calvert, 1905
- McCulloch** – Allan Riverstone McCulloch (1885-1925).  
*Anacordulia maccullochi* Tillyard 1926 [Syn. of *Metaphya tillyardi* Ris, 1913]  
*Austrocnemis maccullochi* (Tillyard, 1926) [Orig. *Argiocnemis maccullochi*]
- McLean** – John Alexander McLean (b. 1943).  
*Melanesobasis mcleani* Donnelly, 1984
- McCleery** – C. H. McCleery, Director of the Medical Services, Dar-es-Salaam.  
*Allocnemis macleeryi* (Pinhey, 1969) [Orig. *Chlorocnemis montana macleeryi*]
- McGregor** – Richard Crittenden McGregor (1871-1936).  
*Pericnemis mcgregori* Needham & Gyger, 1939
- McLachlan** – Robert McLachlan (1837-1904).  
*Allolestes maclachlanii* Selys, 1869  
*Gomphidia maclachlani* Selys, 1873  
*Argiocnemis maclachlani* Selys, 1877  
*Boyeria maclachlani* (Selys, 1883) [Orig. *Fonscolombia maclachlani*]  
*Onychogomphus maclachlani* Selys, 1894  
*Anax maclachlani* Förster, 1898  
*Gynacantha maclachlani* Förster, 1899  
*Mnais maclachlani* Fraser, 1924 [Syn. of *Mnais gregoryi* Fraser, 1924]
- Medina** – Gonzalo Medina Padilla (1930-2009).  
*Hetaerina medinai* Rácenis, 1968
- Mega bin Luyog** – Mohammed Hassanal Mega bin Abdullah Luyog (b. 1948).  
*Mortonagrion megabinluyog* Dow & Choong, 2015
- Megumi** – Megumi Hasegawa, chief-leader in a public health project of the Japan International Cooperation Agency in Thailand; see also **Kazuko**.  
*Coelicerca megumii* Asahina, 1984 [Syn. of *Coelicerca kazukoae* Asahina, 1984]
- Melanson** – Louis Joseph Arthur Melanson (1879-1941).  
*Pericnemis melansoni* Villanueva, Medina & Jumawan, 2013
- Mell** – Rudolph Emil Mell (1878-1970).  
*Atrocalopteryx melli* (Ris, 1912) [Orig. *Calopteryx melli*]  
*Libellula melli* Schmidt, 1948
- Mellis** – J.V. Mellis, an anthropologist and insect collector in Madagascar.  
*Pseudagrion mellisi* Schmidt, 1951  
*Tatocnemis mellisi* Schmidt, 1951

- Mendez** – Bernabé Mendéz (1934-1968), an Argentinian National Park Ranger killed on duty.  
*Hetaerina mendezi* Jurzitza, 1982
- Menetries** – Édouard Ménétries (1802-1861).  
*Ophiogomphus? menetriesii* (Selys, 1854) [*nomen dubium*]
- Menger** – E. C. Menger, an artist at the Institut royal des sciences naturelles de Belgique.  
*Micrathyria mengeri* Ris, 1919
- Merton** – Hugo Philip Ralph Merton (1879-1940).  
*Idiocnemis mertoni* Ris, 1913
- Mesumbe** – Otto Mesumbe, author's guide and collector.  
Genus *Mesumbethemis* Vick, 2000 [Syn. of *Neodythemis* Karsch, 1889]  
*Umma mesumbei* Vick, 1996
- Meurgey** – François Meurgey, of the Muséum d'histoire naturelle de Nantes, France.  
*Macrothemis meurgeyi* Daigle, 2007 [Syn. of *Macrothemis celeno* (Selys, 1857)]
- Meyer** – Adolf Bernhard Meyer (1840-1911).  
*Lyriothemis meyeri* (Selys, 1878) [Orig. *Calothemis meyeri*]
- Mézière** – Nicolas Maximilien Armand Mézière (b. 1980).  
*Porpax mezierei* Dijkstra & Kipping, 2015
- Mia** – etymology not known.  
*Libellago miae* Lieftinck, 1940 [Syn. of *Libellago adami* Fraser, 1939]
- Michael** – Michael Erin Brunelle (b. 1991), son of the author Paul-Michael Brunelle (b. 1952).  
*Neurocordulia michaeli* Brunelle, 2000
- Michalski** – John Charles Michalski (b. 1963).  
*Teinobasis michalskii* Theischinger & Kalkman, 2014
- Mielke** – Olaf Hermann Hendrik Mielke (b. 1941).  
*Navicordulia mielkei* Machado & Costa, 1995
- Miers** – Herbert Willy Miers (1928-2009).  
*Navicordulia miersi* Machado & Costa, 1995
- Mildred** – Mildred Wall, wife of Colonel Frank Wall (see **Wall**).  
*Zygonyx iris mildredae* Fraser, 1926  
*Ischnura mildredae* Fraser, 1927
- Millard** – Walter Samuel Millard (1864-1952).  
*Gynacantha millardi* Fraser, 1920
- Miller** – Peter Lamont Miller (1931-1996).  
*Telebasis milleri* Garrison, 1997  
*Stenagrion petermilleri* Hämäläinen, 1997



**Millot** – Jaques Millot (1897-1980).

Genus *Millotgarion* Fraser, 1953

*Protolestes milloti* Fraser, 1949

*Orthetrum milloti* Fraser, 1949 [Syn. of *Orthetrum lemur* Ris, 1909]

**Milne** – John Milne (1850-1913).

*Planaeschna milnei* (Selys, 1883) [Orig. *Aeschna milnei*]

**Mina** – Mina L. Winslow (1890-1982).

*Neuraeschna mina* Williamson & Williamson, 1930

**Minck** – Max Minck, secretary of the Entomological Society of Berlin, Germany.

*Dasythemis mincki* (Karsch, 1890) [Orig. *Malamarptis mincki*]

**Minter** – see **Westfall**.

**Mirna** – Mirna Martins Casagrande (b. 1953).

*Oxyagrion mirnae* Machado, 2010

**Misra** – Shanti D. Misra, of India.

*Crocothemis misrai* Bajjal & Agarwal, 1956 [Syn. of *Trithemis aurora* (Burmeister, 1839)]

**Miyashita** – Tetsuo Miyashita (b. 1947).

*Chlorogomphus miyashitai* Karube, 1995

**Mjöberg** – Eric Georg Mjöberg (1882-1938).

*Austrogomphus mjoebergi* Sjöstedt, 1917 [Orig. *Austrogomphus mjöbergi*]

*Telephlebia godeffroyi mjöbergi* Sjöstedt, 1917 [Syn. of *Telephlebia tillyardi* Champion, 1916]

**Mocsáry** – Alexander (Sándor) Mocsáry (1841-1915).

*Gynacantha mocsaryi* Förster, 1898

**Modigliani** – Elio Modigliani (1860-1932).

*Oligoaeschna modiglianii* Selys, 1889

*Euphaea modigliani* Selys, 1898

**Mohan** – clearly the Indian Poet Maulana Hasrat Mohani (Syed Fazl-ul-Hasan) (1875-1951).

*Acrogomphus mohani* Sahni, 1965 [Syn. of *Anisogomphus bivittatus* Selys, 1854]

**Mojca** – Mojca Bedjanič (b. 1973), wife of the author Matjaž Bedjanič (b. 1972).

*Ceylonosticta mojca* (Bedjanič, 2010) [Orig. *Drepanosticta mojca*]

**Moluam** – Moluam Cook (b. 1988), son of David Cook, the collector of the type specimens.

*Melligomphus moluami* Wilson, 1995 [Syn. of *Melligomphus guangdongensis* (Chao, 1994)]

**Monard** – Albert Monard (1886-1952).

Genus *Monardithemis* Longfield, 1947 [Syn. of *Micromacromia* Karsch, 1890]

*Trithemis monardi* Ris, 1931

*Pseudagrion monardi* Longfield, 1947 [Syn. of *Pseudagrion angolense* Selys, 1876]

*Orthetrum monardi* Schmidt, 1951

*Eleuthemis buettikoferi monardi* Schmidt, 1951 [Orig. *Eleuthemis büttikoferi monardi*]

**Monastyrskii** – Alexander L. Monastyrskii (b. 1954).

*Davidius monastyrskii* Do, 2005

**Montague** – Paul Denys Montague (1890-1917).

*Synthemis montaguei* Champion, 1921

**Montandon** – Arnold Lucien Montandon (1852-1922).

*Cordulegaster insignis montandoni* St. Quentin, 1971 [Syn. of *Cordulegaster i. insignis* Schneider, 1845]

**Monteil** – Paul Monteil, director of the catholic St. Louis Hospital in Nanchang, Kiangsi, China.

*Lestes monteili* Navás, 1935 [Syn. of *Indolestes extraneus* Needham, 1930]

**Monteiro** – Joachim John Monteiro (1833-1878). [Note: Also his wife Rose Monteiro (née Bassett) (1840-1897) was listed as collector of the holotype].

*Thermothemis monteiroi* Kirby, 1900 [Syn. of *Orthetrum austeni* (Kirby, 1900)]

**Montezuma** – Montezuma, two Aztec emperors: Montezuma I (c. 1398-1469) and Montezuma II (c. 1466-1520).

*Trithemis montezuma* Calvert, 1899 [Syn. of *Erythrodiplax umbrata* (Linnaeus, 1758)]

**Montgomery** – Basil Elwood Montgomery (1899-1983).

*Chalcothore montgomeryi* (Rácenis, 1968) [Orig. *Euthore montgomeryi*]

**Moor** – Ferdinand Cornelis de Moor (b. 1947).

*Pinheyschna moori* (Pinhey, 1981) [Orig. *Aeshna moori*]

**Moore** – Frederic Moore (1830-1907).

*Macromia moorei* Selys, 1874

**Moore** – Norman Wilfrid Moore (1923-2015).

*Ceriagrion moorei* Longfield, 1952

*Drepanosticta moorei* Van Tol & Müller, 2003

*Neoneura moorei* Machado, 2003

*Notogomphus moorei* Vick, 2003

**Morin** – Claude Morin, of Congo-Brazzaville.

*Elatoneura morini* Legrand, 1985

**Morrison** – Herbert Knowles Morrison (1854-1885).

*Ophiogomphus morrisoni* Selys, 1879

*Sympetrum obtrusum morrisoni* Ris, 1911 [Syn. of *Sympetrum pallipes* (Hagen, 1874)]

**Morrison** – James Douglas (Jim) Morrison (1943-1971), singer, songwriter and poet.

*Trithemis morrisoni* Damm & Hadrys, 2009

**Mortimer** – Mortimer Demarest Leonard (1890-1975).

*Gomphus mortimer* Needham, 1944 [Syn. of *Gomphus descriptus* Banks, 1896]

**Morton** – Eugene Siller Morton (b. 1940).

*Cannaphila mortoni* Donnelly, 1992

**Morton** – Kenneth John Morton (1858-1940).

Genus *Mortonagrion* Fraser, 1920

*Macrothemis mortoni* Ris, 1913

*Calicnemia mortoni* (Laidlaw, 1917) [Orig. *Calicnemis mortoni*]

*Lyriothemis mortoni* Ris, 1919

*Protosticta mortoni* Fraser, 1924 [Syn. of *Protosticta gravelyi* Laidlaw, 1915]

*Chlorogomphus mortoni* Fraser, 1936

*Pseudagrion mortoni* Schmidt, 1936 [Syn. of *Pseudagrion sublacteum* Karsch, 1893]

*Ischnura elegans mortoni* Schmidt, 1938 [Syn. of *Ischnura elegans* (Vander Linden, 1820)]

**moulds** – Maxwell Sydney Moulds (b. 1941). [The first dedication jointly with his wife (see **Barbara**)].

*Austrogomphus mouldsorum* Theischinger, 1999

*Nososticta mouldsi* Theischinger, 2000

**Moulton** – John Coney Moulton (1886–1926).

*Disparoneura moultoni* Laidlaw, 1912 [Syn. of *Prodasineura hyperythra* Selys, 1886]

*Rhinocypha moultoni* Laidlaw, 1915

**Mound** – Laurence Alfred Mound (b. 1934).

*Phyllogomphus moundi* Fraser, 1960

**Moura** – Armando Reis Moura, a geologist and palaeontologist, of Mozambique.

*Ceriagrion mourae* Pinhey, 1969

**Moure** – Jesus Santiago Moure (1912-2010).

*Aceratobasis mourei* (Santos, 1970) [Orig. *Telagrion mourei*]

**Mukherjee** – Durgadas Mukherjee, of the Calcutta University, India.

*Calicnemia mukherjeei* Lahiri, 1976

**Müller** – Leonard Müller (b. 1942).

*Austrocordulia leonardi* Theischinger, 1973

*Austroaeschna muelleri* Theischinger, 1982

**Müller** – Roland A. Müller (b. 1936). [pistor (Lat.) = Müller (Germ.)].

*Gynacantha rolandmuelleri* Hämäläinen, 1991

*Risioenemis rolandmuelleri* Hämäläinen, 1991

*Igneocnemis pistor* (Gassmann & Hämäläinen, 2002) [Orig. *Risioenemis pistor*]

*Drepanosticta pistor* Van Tol, 2005

**Mumford** – Edward Philpott Mumford (1902-1977).

*Hemicordulia mumfordi* Needham, 1933

**Muzon** – Javier Muzón (b. 1961).

*Peristicta muzoni* Pessacq & Costa, 2007

*Drepanoneura muzoni* von Ellenrieder & Garrison, 2008

**Myers** – John Golding Myers (1897-1942).

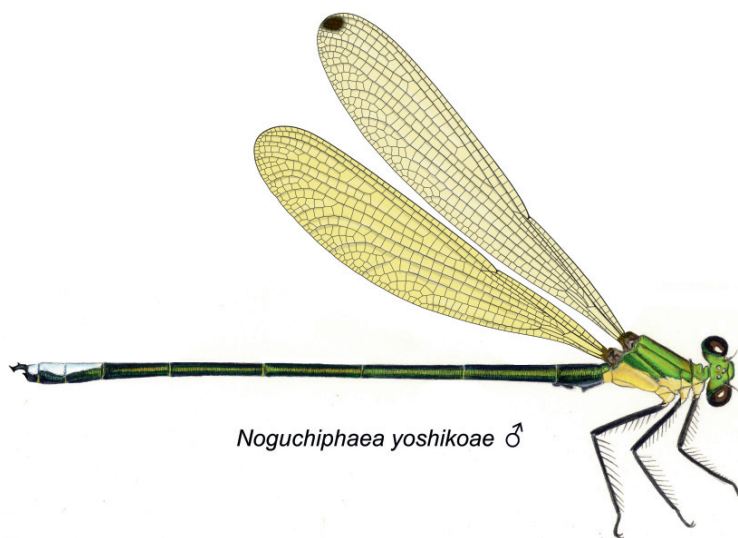
*Iridictyon myersi* Needham & Fisher, 1940

**Myrian** – Myrian Morato Duarte (b. 1969).

*Telebasis myrianae* Machado, 2010

**Myrth** – Myrth V. Shafer (1890-1967), sister of Mary M. Shafer (see **Mary**).

*Neoneura myrthea* Williamson, 1917



**Fig. 15.** *Noguchiphaea yoshikoe* Asahina, 1976. Dr S. Asahina dedicated both the new demoiselle damselfly genus *Noguchiphaea* and its species *yoshikoe* to the memory of his faithful collaborator Miss Noguchi Yoshiko, who had recently died. This peculiar damselfly was discovered by two Japanese entomologists at Doi Inthanon in northern Thailand on 17 September 1975. Noguchi Yoshiko (1926-1976) worked from 1954 onwards as an assistant researcher at the Medical Entomology Department of National Institute of Health, Tokyo; the department being headed by Asahina. She authored and co-authored research papers related to pest control. She was the secretary of the Entomological Society of Japan for 15 years beginning in 1959. Artwork by A.G. Orr (2014).

**Nagamine** – Kunio Nagamine, of Naha, Okinawa, Japan.

*Planaeschna ishigakiana nagaminei* Asahina, 1988

**Nakamura** – Shin-Ichi Nakamura (b. 1951).

*Chlorogomphus nakamurai* Karube, 1995

*Amphigomphus nakamurai* Karube, 2001

**Natalia** – see **von Ellenrieder**.

**Nathalia** – Nathalia Rodrigues Lencioni (b. 2000), daughter of the author (see **Lencioni**).

*Aceratobasis nathaliae* (Lencioni, 2004) [Orig. *Telagrion nathaliae*]

*Angelagrion nathaliae* Lencioni, 2008

**Navás** – Longinos Navás (Longinos-Blas Navás Ferrer Homdedeu Marco) (1858-1938).

*Trithetrum navasi* (Lacroix, 1921) [Orig. *Sympetrum navasi*]

**Nawa** – Yasushi Nawa (1857-1926).

*Mnais strigata nawai* Yamamoto, 1956 [Syn. of *Mnais costalis* Selys, 1869]

**Needham** – James George Needham (1868-1957).

*Triacanthagyna needhami* Martin, 1909 [Syn. of *Triacanthagyna trifida* (Rambur, 1842)

*Coenagrion needhami* Navás, 1933 [Syn. of *Ischnura forcipata* Morton, 1907]

*Libellula needhami* Westfall, 1943

*Cephalaeschna needhami* Asahina, 1981

**Nemesio** – André Nemésio de Barros Pereira (b.1971).

*Philogenia nemesioi* Machado 2013

**Netta** – Annette (Netta) Smith (b. 1955).

*Eusynthemis netta* Theischinger, 1999

**Newton** – Arthur Harry Newton (1885-1966).

*Pseudagrion newtoni* Pinhey, 1962

**Newton** – see **Santos**.

**Niceville** – Charles Lionel Augustus de Nicéville (1852-1901).

*Orthetrum nicevillei* Kirby, 1894 [Syn. of *Orthetrum glaucum* (Brauer, 1865)]

**Nicole** – Nicole Chiasson, of the Université de Sherbrooke (Quebec), wife of the author  
Por Victor J. Hellebuyck (1949-2006).

*Paltothemis nicolae* Hellebuyck, 2002

**Nielsen** – Cesare Nielsen (1898-1984).

*Ceriagrion tenellum nielseni* Schmidt, 1953 [Syn. of *Ceriagrion tenellum* (De Villers, 1789)]

*Coenagrion caerulescens caesarum* Schmidt, 1959 [Syn. of *Coenagrion caerulescens* (Fonscolombe, 1838)] (A joint dedication with Cesare Conci, see **Conci**).

**Nietner** – Johannes Werner Theodor Nietner (1828-1874).

*Heliogomphus nietneri* (Hagen, 1878) [Orig. *Gomphus? nietneri*]

*Ceylonosticta nietneri* Fraser, 1931

**Nihar** – Nihar Ranjan Mitra, father of the author Tridib Tranjan Mitra (1942-2012).  
*Elatoneura nihari* Mitra, 1995

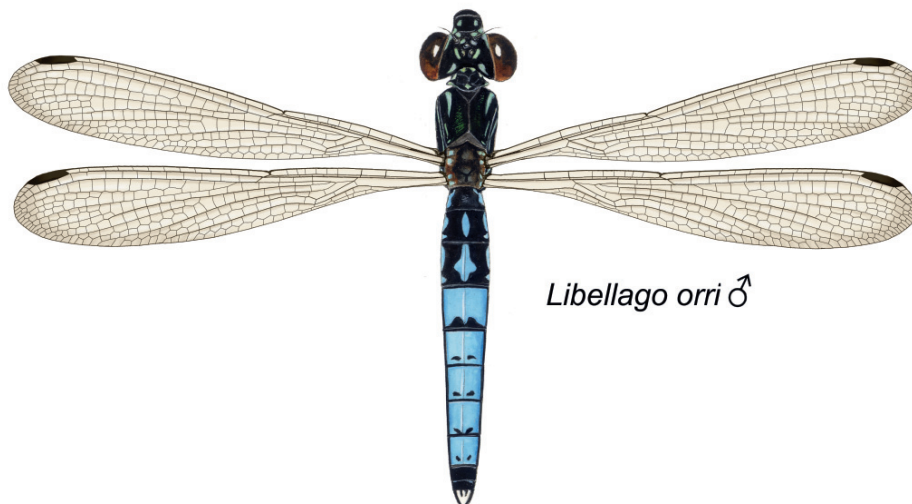
**Niisato** – Tatsuya Niisato (b. 1957).  
*Sarasaeschna niisatoi* (Karube, 1998) [Orig. *Oligoaeschna niisatoi*]

**Noguchi** – Yoshiko Noguchi (1926-1976).  
Genus *Noguchiphaea* Asahina, 1976  
*Sympetrum risi yosico* Asahina, 1961  
*Noguchiphaea yoshikoeae* Asahina, 1976

**Nomura** – Shuhei Nomura (b. 1962).  
*Sympetrum nomurai* Asahina, 1997

**Noval** – A joint dedication to Nora Gomez (b. 1957) and Valeria Rodrigues Capitulo (b. 1983), wife and daughter of the author Alberto Rodrigues Capitulo (b. 1953).  
*Tibiagomphus noval* (Rodrigues Capitulo, 1985) [Orig. *Cyanogomphus noval*]

**Nurse** – Charles George Nurse (1862-1933).  
*Rhodischnura nursei* (Morton, 1907) [Orig. *Ischnura nursei*]



*Libellago orri* ♂

**Fig. 16.** *Libellago orri* Dow & Hämäläinen, 2008. Named after Dr Albert George Orr (b. 1953), an Australian entomologist specializing in the biology of butterflies and dragonflies. His PhD thesis (1988) at Griffith University (Queensland) investigated the evolution of chastity belts in butterflies. While working as a Lecturer in Biology at University of Brunei in 1990-1996 he became interested in dragonflies and later published several books on South-East Asian and New Guinean dragonflies and a book of Australian butterflies. This species was named after him as gratitude for his constant help and advice to both authors. Artwork by A.G. Orr (2014).

- Oberthür** – René Oberthür (1852-1944).  
*Atrocalopteryx oberthueri* (McLachlan, 1894) [Orig. *Calopteryx oberthüri*]
- O'Brien** – Mark Francis O' Brien (b. 1956).  
*Homeoura obrieni* von Ellenrieder, 2008
- O'Donel** – H. V. O'Donel, a naturalist and collector in British India.  
*Asiagomphus odoneli* (Fraser, 1922) [Orig. *Gomphus odoneli*]  
*Gynacantha odoneli* Fraser, 1922  
*Prodasineura odoneli* (Fraser, 1924) [Orig. *Caconeura odoneli*]
- O'Farrell** – Anthony Frederick Louis O'Farrell (1917-1997).  
 Genus *Tonyosynthemis* Theischinger, 1995 [a joint dedication with J.A.L. Watson, see **Watson**]  
*Tonyosynthemis ofarrelli* (Theischinger & Watson, 1986) [Orig. *Synthemis ofarrelli*]
- Ogata** – Seiji Ogata (1948-2012).  
*Sinosticta ogatai* (Matsuki & Saito, 1996) [Orig. *Drepanosticta ogatai*]
- Oguma** – Kan (Mamoru) Oguma (1886-1971).  
*Trigomphus ogumai* (Asahina, 1949) [Orig. *Gomphus ogumai*]
- Olive** – Edmund Abraham Cumberbatch Olive (1844-1921).  
*Choristhemis olivei* (Tillyard 1909) [Orig. *Synthemis olivei*]
- Olsufieff** – Grigoriy Vasilyevich Olsufyev (Gregor von Olsufieff) (1875-1957).  
*Pseudagrion olsufieffi* Schmidt, 1951  
*Tatocnemis olsufieffi* Schmidt, 1951
- Olthof** – Jan Olthof (?-1945), of the Bogor Zoology Museum, Java.  
*Teinobasis olthofi* Lieftinck, 1949
- Ono** – Hirotsugu Ono (b. 1954).  
*Coelliccia onoi* Asahina, 1997 [Syn. of *Coelliccia cyanomelas* Ris, 1912]
- Orion** – see **Felix Orion**.
- Orr** – Albert George Wilson Orr (b. 1953).  
*Libellago orri* Dow & Hämäläinen, 2008
- Ortiz** – Eugenio Ortiz de Vega (1919-1990).  
*Diastatomma ortizi* Compte Sart, 1964 [Syn. of *Diastatomma selysi* Schouteden, 1934]
- Osvalda** – Osvalda Andrei (b. 1949), wife of the first author Marcello D'Andrea (b. 1956).  
*Trithemis osvaldae* D'Andrea & Carfi, 1997
- Otto** – Raúl Adolfo ('Otto') Pessacq (b. 1942), father of the author Pablo Pessacq (b. 1973).  
*Epipleoneura otto* Pessacq, 2014

**Oubaji** – Hamdi Oubaji, of Syria.

*Gomphus ubadschii* Schmidt, 1953

**Overlaet** – François Gulliaume Overlaet (1887-1956).

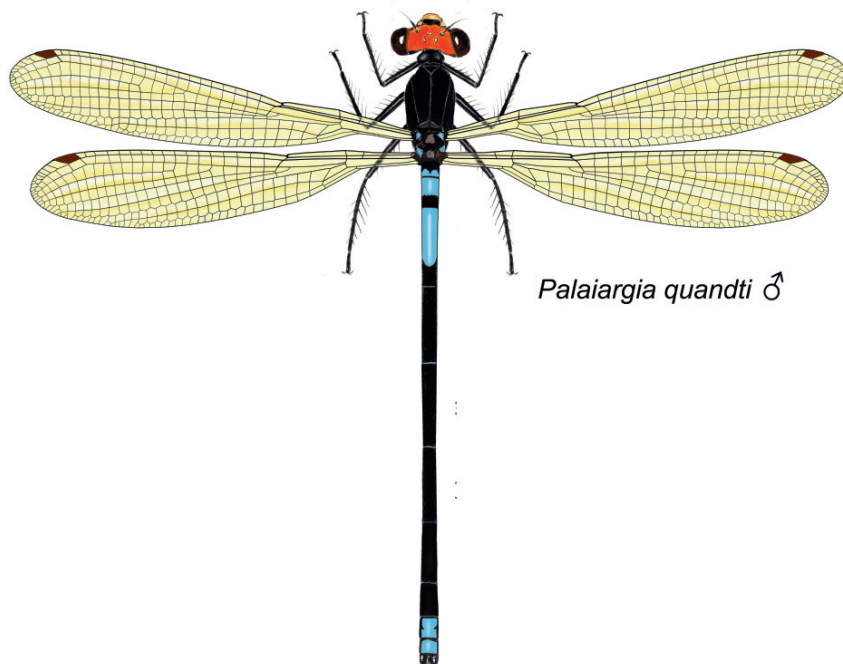
*Phyllomacromia overlaeti* (Schouteden, 1934) [Orig. *Macromia overlaeti*]

**Owada** – Mamoru Owada, of the Department of Zoology, National Museum of Nature and Science, Tsukuba, Japan.

*Chloropetalia owadai* (Asahina, 1995) [Orig. *Chlorogomphus owadai*]

*Rhipidolestes owadai* Asahina, 1997

*Planaeschna owadai* Karube, 2002



*Palaiargia quandti* ♂

**Fig. 17.** *Palaiargia quandti* Orr, Kalkman & Richards, 2014. This New Guinean damselfly was named after Ludwig Quandt in recognition of his exceptionally generous support for Odonata research in New Guinea through the International Dragonfly Fund (IDF). Ludwig Quandt (b. 1961) is a distinguished cellist. He has won awards at many international competitions. In 1991, he was engaged by the Berlin Philharmonic, and has since 1993 been one of the orchestra's principal cellists. Ludwig Quandt's other interests include astronomy and dragonflies. Artwork by A.G. Orr (2014).



- Pagenstecher** – Arnold Andreas Friedrich Pagenstecher (1837-1913).  
*Rhinocypha pagenstecheri* Förster, 1897
- Pahyap** – Pahyap (Songphol, since 1991) Kamnerdratana (b.1932).  
*Euphaea pahyapi* Hämäläinen, 1985
- Pamela** – Pamela Tobin (?-1988), companion of the author D.A.L. Davies (see **Davies**).  
*Ischnura pamelae* Vick & Davies, 1988  
*Synthemis pamelae* Davies, 2002
- Paprzycki** – Pedro Paprzycki (1893-1959).  
*Perissolestes paprzyckii* Kennedy, 1941
- Paraense** – Wladimir Lobato Paraense (1914-2012).  
*Telebasis paraensei* Machado, 1956
- Pariwono** – Scipio Pariwono (formerly Liem Swie Liong) (1919-?).  
*Protosticta pariwono* Van Tol, 2000
- Parzefall** – Jakob Parzefall (b. 1938).  
*Perithemis parzefalli* Hoffmann, 1991
- Pasquini** – Pasquale Pasquini (1901-1977).  
*Elatoneura pasquinii* Consiglio, 1978
- Patricia** – Patrícia Margarida do Ó de Oliveira Beldade (b. 1972).  
*Idiocnemis patriciae* Gassmann & Richards, 2008
- Patricia** – Patricia Tillyard (née Cruske) (1880-1971), wife of the author (see **Tillyard**).  
*Austropetalia patricia* (Tillyard, 1909) [Orig. *Phyllopetalia patricia*]
- Paul** – Eric Paul, a coffee plantation owner in Buzirasagama, Uganda; author's host.  
*Allocnemis pauli* (Longfield, 1936) [Orig. *Chlorocnemis pauli*]
- Paul** – see **Preuss**.
- Paulian** – Renaud Maurice Adrien Paulian (1913-2003).  
*Genus Paulianagrion* Fraser, 1941 [Syn. of *Pseudagrion* Selys, 1876]  
*Nesolestes pauliani* Fraser, 1951  
*Neodythemis pauliani* Fraser, 1952  
*Pseudagrion renaudi* Fraser, 1953
- Paulo** – Paulo Augusto Ribeiro Machado (b. 1968), son of the author (see **Machado, A.B.M.**).  
*Rhionaeschna pauloi* (Machado, 1994) [Orig. *Aeshna pauloi*]
- Paulson** – Dennis Roy Paulson (b. 1937).  
*Epigomphus paulsoni* Belle, 1981

*Nannophya paulsoni* Theischinger, 2003  
*Phoenicagrion paulsoni* von Ellenrieder, 2008  
*Orthemis paulsoni* von Ellenrieder, 2012

**Pavie** – Auguste Pavie (1847-1925).  
*Merogomphus pavici* Martin, 1904

**Peacock** – Harold Peacock (?-1990), a landowner in Costa Rica.  
*Philogenia peacocki* Brooks, 1989

**Pearson** – David Leander Pearson (b. 1943).  
*Peruviogomphus pearsoni* Belle, 1979

**Pearson** – Joseph Pearson (1881-1971).  
*Gomphidia pearsoni* Fraser, 1933

**Pecchioli** – Vittorio (Victor) Pecchioli (1790-1870).  
*Platycnemis pennipes pecchioli* Selys, 1863 [Syn. of *Platycnemis pennipes* (Pallas, 1771)]

**Pechuman** – Laverne Leroy Pechuman (1913-1992).  
*Epigomphus pechumani* Belle, 1970

**Pedro** – Pedro Martins Costa Mattos (b. 2007), grandson of the first author (see **Costa**).  
*Neocordulia pedroi* Costa, Carriço & Santos, 2010

**Pendlebury** – Henry Maurice Pendlebury (1893-1945).  
*Ceriagrion fallax pendleburyi* (Laidlaw, 1931) [Orig. *Ceriagrion pendleburyi*]  
*Leptogomphus pendleburyi* Laidlaw, 1934

**Pereira** – Francisco Silvério Pereira (1913-1991).  
*Epipleoneura pereirai* Machado, 1964

**Peringuey** – Louis Albert Péringuey (1855-1924).  
*Ecchlorolestes peringueyi* (Ris, 1921) [Orig. *Chlorolestes peringueyi*]

**Peris** – Salvador Vicente Peris Torres (1922-2007).  
*Guineagomphus perisi* Compte Sart, 1963 [Syn. of *Phyllogomphus coloratus* Kimmins, 1931]  
*Elattoneura perisi* (Compte Sart, 1964) [Orig. *Prodasineura perisi*]

**Perrens** – Richard Perrens (?-c.1901), of Argentina.  
*Coryphaeschna perrensi* (McLachlan, 1887) [Orig. *Aeschna perrensi*]

**Peter Miller** – see **Miller**.

**Peters** – Günther Peters (b. 1932).  
 Subgenus *Petersaeschna* Theischinger, 2012  
*Diplacina guentherpetersi* Villanueva, 2012  
*Planaeschna guentherpetersi* Sasamoto, Do & Van, 2013

**Petersen** – Peter Esben-Petersen (1869-1942).

*Andinagrion peterseni* (Ris, 1908) [Orig. *Oxyagrion peterseni*]

**Pethiyagoda** – Rohan David Pethiyagoda (b. 1955).

*Macromidia donaldi pethiyagodai* Van der Poorten, 2012

**Pfeiffer** – Ernst Pfeiffer (1893-1955).

*Agriion splendens pfeifferi* Götz, 1923 [Syn. of *Calopteryx xanthostoma* (Charpentier, 1825)]

**Philip** – see **Corbet**.

**Phillips** – see **Lort-Phillips**.

**Piel** – Octav(i)e Piel, a catholic missionary in Shanghai, China.

*Anisogomphus pieli* Navás, 1932 [Syn. of *Merogomphus pavici* Martin, 1904]

*Agriocnemis pieli* Navás, 1933 [taxonomic status unverified]

*Mnais pieli* Navás, 1936 [Syn. of *Mnais tenuis* Oguma, 1913]

**Pierrat** – Charles-J. B. Pierrat, a catholic missionary in Canton, China.

*Platycnemis pierrati* Navás, 1935 [Syn. of *Copera marginipes* (Rambur, 1842)]

**Pijpers** – H.P. Pijpers, a Dutch soldier and collector in Surinam.

*Progomphus pijpersi* Belle, 1966

**Pinhey** – Elliot Charles Gordon Pinhey (1910-1999).

Genus *Pinheyagrion* May, 2002

Genus *Pinheyschna* Peters & Theischinger, 2011

*Platycypha pinheyi* Fraser, 1950

*Nepogomphoides pinheyi* Fraser, 1952 [Syn. of *Nepogomphoides stuhlmanni* (Karsch, 1899)]

*Lestes pinheyi* Fraser, 1955

*Agriocnemis pinheyi* Balinsky, 1963

*Mastigogomphus pinheyi* (Cammaerts, 1968) [Orig. *Neurogomphus pinheyi*]

*Austroaeschna pinheyi* Theischinger, 2001

*Aciagrion pinheyi* Samways, 2001

*Priscagrion pinheyi* Zhou & Wilson, 2001

*Aethiothemis ellioti* (Lieftinck, 1969) [Orig. *Lokia ellioti*]

*Tragomphus ellioti* Legrand, 2002

**Pinratana** – Amnuay Pinratana (b. 1929).

*Macromia pinratani* Asahina, 1983

*Anisogomphus pinratani* Hämäläinen, 1991

*Petaliaeschna pinratana* Yeh, 1999 [Syn. of *Petaliaeschna flavipes* Karube, 1999]

**Piper** – Werner Piper (b. 1957).

*Perithemis piperi* Hoffmann, 1987 [Syn. of *Perithemis mooma* Kirby, 1889]

**Plateros** – Cristobal G. Plateros (?-2013), of the Philippines.

*Gomphidia platerosi* Asahina, 1980 [Syn. of *Gomphidia kirschii* Selys, 1878]

- Plaumann** – Fritz Plaumann (1902-1994).  
*Orthemis plaumanni* Buchholz, 1950 [Syn. of *Orthemis ambinigra* Calvert, 1909]
- Pluot** – Dominique Pluot-Sigwalt (b. 1941).  
*Elatoneura pluotae* Legrand, 1982
- Pocahontas** – Pocahontas (born Matoaka, known as Amonute, and later known as Rebecca Rolfe, c.1595-1617), a Virginia Indian.  
*Perithemis pocahontas* Kirby, 1889 [Syn. of *Perithemis domitia* (Drury, 1773)]
- Poey** – Felipe Poey y Aloy (1799-1891).  
*Mesothemis poeyi* Scudder, 1866 [Syn. of *Micrathyria didyma* (Selys, 1857)]
- Polhemus** – Dan Avery Polhemus (b. 1958).  
*Idiocnemis polhemi* Gassmann, 2000
- Poll** – Jacob Rudolph Hendrik Neervoort van de Poll (1862-1924).  
*Linaeschna polli* Martin, 1909
- Pollen** – François Paul Louis Pollen (1842-1886).  
*Tetrathemis polleni* (Selys, 1869) [Orig. *Neophlebia polleni*]
- Ponce** – Dennis V. Ponce, a municipal health officer in Balabac Island, the Philippines.  
*Prodasineura poncei* Villanueva & Cahilog, 2013
- Possompes** – Bernard Possompes (1912-1975).  
*Enallagma cyathigerum possompesi* Heymer, 1968 [Syn. of *Enallagma cyathigerum* (Charpentier, 1840)]
- Poyarkov** – Erast Fedorovich Poyarkov (Pojarokov), of Kirghizia.  
*Sympetrum danae pojarkovi* Grigoriev, 1905 [Syn. of *Sympetrum danae* (Sulzer, 1776)]
- Prakriti** – Prakriti Lahiri, mother of the author Ashok Ranjan Lahiri (?-2012).  
*Coeliccia prakritiae* Lahiri, 1985 [Orig. *Coeliccia praktitii*]
- Pramote** – Pramote Saiwichian (b. 1935).  
*Sarasaeschna pramoti* (Yeh, 2000) [Orig. *Oligoaeschna pramoti*]
- Prater** – Stanley Henry Prater (1890-1960).  
*Pseudotrimea prateri* Fraser, 1920
- Preuss** – Paul Preuss (1861-1926).  
*Neodythemis preussi* (Karsch, 1891) [Orig. *Allorrhizucha preussi*]  
*Phyllomacromia paula* (Karsch, 1892) [Orig. *Macromia paula*]
- Priydak** – Natalya Vladimirovna Priydak (b. 1976), wife of the author Oleg Engelsovich Kosterin (b. 1963).  
*Onychargia priydak* Kosterin, 2015
- Pryer** – Henry James Stovin Pryer (1850-1888).  
*Asiagomphus pryeri* (Selys, 1883) [Orig. *Gomphus pryeri*]

*Tanypteryx pryeri* (Selys, 1889) [Orig. *Tachopteryx pryeri*]

*Sarasaeschna pryeri* (Martin, 1909) [Orig. *Jagoria pryeri*]

**Pujol** – Raymond Pujol (b. 1927).

*Nesciothemis pujoli* Pinhey, 1971

**Quandt** – Ludwig Quandt (b. 1961).

*Palaiargia quandti* Orr, Kalkman & Richards, 2014

**Quarré** – Paul Quarré (1904-1980).

*Gomphidia quarrei* (Schouteden, 1934) [Orig. *Diastatomma quarrei*]

**Quirk** – Paul Quirk, a businessman and author's sponsor, of Rhodesia.

*Onychogomphus quirkii* Pinhey, 1964 [Syn. of *Onychogomphus seydeli* (Schouteden, 1934)]

**Rácenis** – Janis Rácenis (1915-1980).

Genus *Racenaeschna* Calvert, 1958

*Progomphus racenisi* De Marmels, 1983

*Telebasis racenisi* Bick & Bick, 1995

**Racleay** – see **Macleay**.

**Radama** – Radama I (1793–1828) or Radama II (1829-1863), sovereigns of Madagascar.

*Gynacantha radama* Fraser, 1956

*Nesolestes radama* Lieftinck, 1965

**Rainey** – B. J. Rainey, field trip companion of the author (see **Williamson, E.B.**).

*Leptobasis raineyi* (Williamson, 1915) [Orig. *Telagrion raineyi*]

*Oligoclada raineyi* Ris, 1919 [Syn. of *Oligoclada abbreviata* (Rambur, 1842)]

**Rambur** – Jules Pierre Rambur (1801-1870).

*Libellula ramburii* Selys, 1848 [Syn. of *Orthetrum coerulescens anceps* Schneider, 1845]

*Ischnura ramburii* (Selys, 1850) [Orig. *Agrion ramburii*]

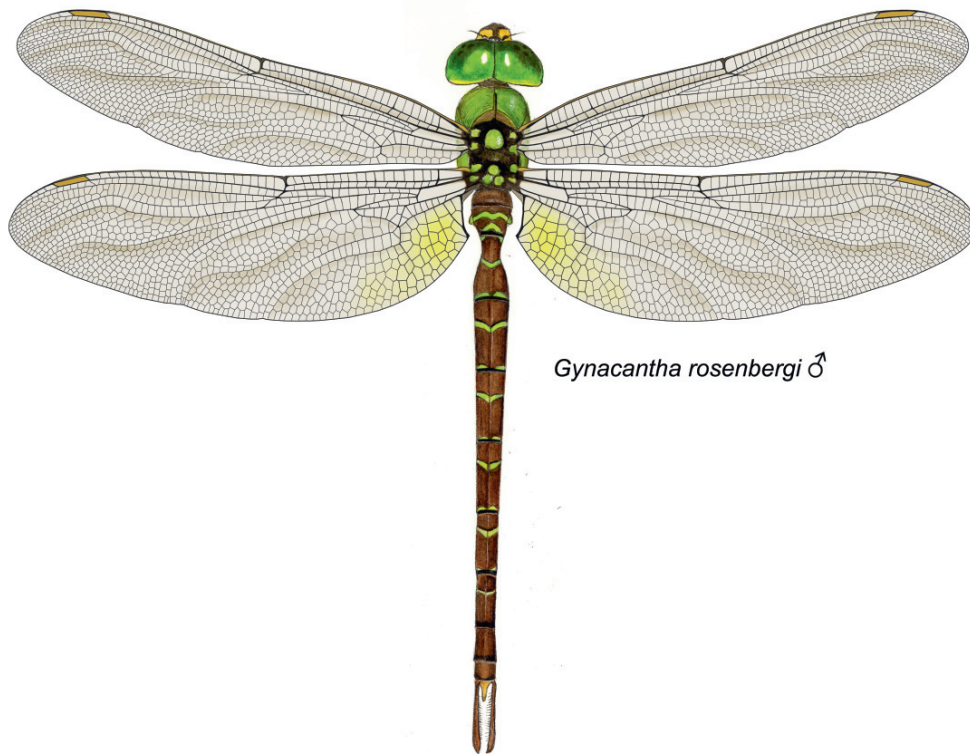
*Neurothemis ramburii* (Brauer, 1866) [Orig. *Polyneura ramburii*]

*Trithemis ramburii* Kirby, 1890 [Syn. of *Trithemis annulata* (Palisot de Beauvois, 1805)]

*Diplacodes ramburii* Kirby, 1890 [Syn. of *Diplacodes lefebvrii* (Rambur, 1842)]

*Caconeura ramburi* (Fraser, 1922) [Orig. *Indoneura ramburi*]

*Coenagriocnemis ramburi* Fraser, 1950



*Gynacantha rosenbergi* ♂

**Fig. 18.** *Gynacantha rosenbergi* Brauer, 1867. Named after Baron Carl Benjamin Hermann von Rosenberg (1817-1888), originally from Darmstadt (Germany). Rosenberg spent 30 years in the Netherlands East Indies from 1840-1866 and 1868-1871, working as a military cartographer and surveyor. The first 16 years he spent in Sumatra and then visited other islands, such as Celebes, the Moluccas and New Guinea. He was interested in ornithology and collected insects and other natural history objects. He wrote two books, both important contributions to the knowledge of the islands, their nature and people. Rosenberg sent insect specimens to Johann Jakob Kaup (1803-1873), a zoologist from Darmstadt. Kaup recognized several new dragonfly species among Rosenberg's material, including this aeshnid from New Guinea and proposed the name *rosenbergi* for it. However, since Friedrich Moritz Brauer (1832-1904) alone wrote and published the description of the species, according to the rules of zoological nomenclature, Brauer, not Kaup is the author of the species. Artwork by A.G. Orr (2014).

**Ram Mohan** – Ram Mohan Roy (1772-1833).

*Gynacantha rammohani* Mitra & Lahiri, 1975

**Ranavalona** – Ranavalona I (c.1778-1861), sovereign of Madagascar in 1828-1861.

*Zygonyx ranavalonae* Fraser, 1949

*Nesolestes ranavalona* Schmidt, 1951

**Ransonnet** – Eugen von Ransonnet-Villez (1838-1926).

*Orthetrum ransonnetii* (Brauer, 1865) [Orig. *Libellula ransonnetii*]

**Raphael** – Raphael Mpala (presently Raphael Chahwanda), of the National Museum, Bulawayo, Zimbabwe.

*Pinheyschna rileyi raphaeli* (Pinhey, 1964) [Orig. *Aeshna rileyi raphaeli*]

**Rappard** – Frederick Willem Rappard (1907-1994).

*Onychogomphus rappardi* Lieftinck, 1937

**Rasoherina** – Queen Rasoherina (born Rabodozanakandriana) (1814-1868), sovereign of Madagascar in 1863-1868.

*Phaon rasoherinae* Fraser, 1949

**Raychaudhuri** – Dharendra Nath Raychaudhuri (1924-1981).

*Megalestes raychoudhuriai* Lahiri, 1987

**Raymond** – Ramón Compte Porta (1909-1991), father of the author Arturo Compte Sart (b. 1933).

*Heliaeschna raymondi* Compte Sart, 1967 [Syn. of *Heliaeschna fuliginosa* Selys, 1883]

**Raymond** – Raymond Straatman (1917-1987).

*Phyllothemis raymondi* Lieftinck, 1950

**Rebecca** – Rebecca Louise Kemp (b. 1985), daughter of the author Robert Graham Kemp (b. 1953).

*Archibasis rebecca* Kemp, 1989

**Reels** – Graham Thomas Reels (b. 1964).

*Atratothemis reelsi* Wilson, 2005

*Bornargiolestes reelsi* Dow, 2014

**Reeves** – Deniss Reeves (b. 1933).

*Eurysticta reevesi* Theischinger, 2001

**Regina** – Margareta Westphal (1865-1943), wife of Alexander Ferdinand Koenig (1858-1940). [Note: The Latin word 'regina' means 'queen', a proper nickname for the wife of a 'König' (King).

*Macromia reginae* Le Roi, 1915 [Syn. of *Phyllomacromia contumax* Selys, 1879]

**Regis Alberti** – Albert I (1875-1934), king of Belgium from 1909 to 1934.

*Zygonyx regisalberti* (Schouteden, 1934) [Orig. *Pseudomacromia regisalberti*]

*Ictinogomphus regisalberti* (Schouteden, 1934) [Orig. *Ictinus regisalberti*]

**Rehn** – Andrew Charles Rehn (b. 1970).

*Bromeliagrion rehni* Garrison, 2005

**Reinhard** – see **Jödicke**.

**Reinhold** – Reinhold Förster (1906-c. 1944), son of the author (see **Förster**).

*Diphlebia reinholdi* Förster, 1910 [Syn. *Diphlebia euphoeoides* Tillyard, 1907]

**Reinwardt** – Caspar Georg Carl Reinwardt (1773-1854).

*Paragomphus reinwardtii* (Selys, 1854) [Orig. *Onychogomphus reinwardtii*]

**Renaud** – see **Paulian**.

**Rendall** – Percy Rendall (1861-1948).

*Urothemis rendalli* Kirby, 1898 [Syn. of *Urothemis edwardsii* (Selys, 1849)]

**René** - see **Martin**.

**Rentz** – David Charles Foster Rentz (b. 1942).

*Eusynthemis rentziana* Theischinger, 1998

**Rhoads** – Samuel Nicholson Rhoads (1862-1952).

*Argia rhoadsi* Calvert, 1902

**Ribeiro** – José Ribeiro, a driver of the Museu Nacional, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

*Minagrion ribeiroi* (Santos, 1962) [Orig. *Telagrion ribeiroi*]

**Ricci** – Matteo Ricci (1552-1610), an Italian Jesuit priest in China from 1582.

*Megalestes riccii* Navás, 1935

**Richard** – see **Archbold**.

**Richter** – Leopold(o) Richter (1896-1984).

*Diaphlebia richteri* Bota-Sierra, 2015

**Ricker** – William Edwin Ricker (1908-2001).

*Macromia rickeri* Walker, 1937 [Syn. of *Macromia magnifica* McLachlan, 1874]

**Ridley** – Henry Nicholas Ridley (1855-1956).

*Lestes ridleyi* Laidlaw, 1902 [Syn. of *Orolestes wallacei* (Kirby, 1889)]

**Riel** - Philibert Riel (1862-1943).

*Thermochoria aequivocata rieli* Navás, 1914 [Syn. of *Thermochoria aequivocata* Kirby, 1889]

**Riley** – Charles Valentine Riley (1843-1895).

*Pinheyschna rileyi* (Calvert, 1892) [Orig. *Aeshna rileyi*]

**Ringuelet** – Raúl Adolfo Ringuelet (1914-1982).

*Micrathyria ringueleti* Rodrigues-Capitulo, 1988

**Ris** – Friedrich Ris (1867-1931).

Genus *Risioneura* Munz, 1919 [Syn. of *Nososticta* Selys, 1860]

Genus *Risiolestes* Fraser, 1926 [Syn. of *Austroargiolestes* Kennedy, 1925]

Genus *Risioenemis* Cowley, 1934

Genus *Risiophlebia* Cowley, 1934

*Tauriphila risi* Martin, 1896

*Austrogomphus risi* Martin, 1901 [Syn. of *Austrogomphus ampiclitus* Selys, 1873]

*Indolestes risi* (Van der Weele, 1909) [Orig. *Lestes risi*]

*Aeschna diffinis risi* Enderlein, 1912 [Syn. of *Rhionaeschna variegata* (Fabricius, 1775)]

*Nannophlebia risi* Tillyard, 1913

*Chorismagrion risi* Morton, 1914



*Sympetrum risi* Bartenev, 1914  
*Akrothemis risi* (Campion, 1915) [Orig. *Oda risi*]  
*Progomphus risi* Williamson, 1920  
*Onychogomphus risi* (Fraser, 1922) [Orig. *Gomphus risi*]  
*Paragomphus risi* (Fraser, 1924) [Orig. *Mesogomphus risi*]  
*Caconeura risi* (Fraser, 1931) [Orig. *Indoneura risi*]  
*Gynacantha risi* Laidlaw, 1931  
*Leptogomphus risi* Laidlaw, 1933  
*Disparoneura risi* Schmidt, 1934 [Syn. of *Prodasineura verticalis delia* (Karsch, 1891)]  
*Pseudagrion risi* Schmidt, 1936  
*Trithemis risi* Longfield, 1936 [Syn. of *Trithemis furva* Karsch, 1899]  
*Chlorogomphus risi* Chen, 1950  
*Calopteryx orientalis risi* Schmidt, 1954 [Syn. of *Calopteryx orientalis* Selys, 1887]  
*Porpax risi* Pinhey, 1958  
*Enallagma risi* Schmidt, 1961  
*Planaeschna risi* Asahina, 1964  
*Enallagma risi* Pinhey, 1962 [Homonym; syn. of *Pinheyagrion angolicum* (Pinhey, 1966)]  
*Acanthagrion risi* Leonard, 1977 [Syn. of *Acanthagrion vidua* Selys, 1876]  
*Cephalaeschna risi* Asahina, 1981  
*Oligoclada risi* Geijskes, 1984  
*Mesamphiagrion risi* (De Marmels, 1997) [Orig. *Cyanallagma risi*]

**Roberts** – James Ernest Helme Roberts (1881-1948).

*Notiothemis robertsi* Fraser, 1944

**Robinson** – Andrea Robinson, a local hunter in service of Jaques Millot (see **Millot**) in Madagascar.

*Malgassogomphus robinsoni* Cammaerts, 1987

**Robinson** – Pierre Robinson, a helper of the collector Gregor von Olsufieff (see **Olsufieff**) in Madagascar.

*Tatocnemis robinsoni* Schmidt, 1951

**Rocha** – Francisco Dias da Rocha (1869-1960).

*Macrothemis rochai* Navás, 1918 [Syn. of *Macrothemis inacuta* Calvert, 1898]

**Roderick** – see **Dobson**.

**Rogers** – H. Rogers, a naturalist collecting in Costa Rica.

*Argia rogersi* Calvert, 1902

**Rogers** – James Speed Rogers (1891-1955).

*Gomphus rogersi* Gloyd, 1936

**Roger Taylor** – Roger Meddows Taylor (b. 1949), drummer of the rock band Queen.

*Heteragrion rogertaylori* Lencioni, 2013

**Rokitansky** – Gerth Rokitansky (1906-1987).

*Zonophora rokitanskyi* St. Quentin, 1973 [Syn. of *Diaphlebia angustipennis* Selys, 1854]

**Roland Müller** – see **Müller**.

**Rollinat** – Pierre André Marie Raymond Rollinat (1853-1931).

*Ormenophlebia rollinati* (Martin, 1897) [Orig. *Lais rollinati*]

**Roman** – Per Abraham Roman (1872-1943).

*Micrathyria romani* Sjöstedt, 1918

*Heteragrion romani* Sjöstedt, 1918

**Romana** – Romana Meurgey, daughter of the author (see **Meurgey**).

*Protoneura romanae* Meurgey, 2006

**Roppa** – Olmiro Antônio Roppa (b. 1925), co-collector of *Roppaneura beckeri* in Brazil.

Genus *Roppaneura* Santos, 1966

**Rösel** – August Johann Rösel von Rosenhof (1705-1759).

*Libellula roeselii* Curtis, 1838 [Syn. of *Sympetrum sanguineum* (Müller, 1764)]

**Rosenberg** – Carl Benjamin Hermann von Rosenberg (1817-1888).

*Tramea rosenbergi* Brauer, 1866

*Gynacantha rosenbergi* Brauer, 1867

**Ross** – Edward Shearman Ross (b. 1915).

*Onychogomphus rossii* Pinhey, 1966

*Coeliccia rossi* Asahina, 1985

*Chlorocnemis nubilipennis rossii* Pinhey, 1969 [Syn. of *Allocnemis flavipennis* (Selys, 1863)]

**Rosser** – see **Garrison**.

**Rothschild** – Maurice Edmond Karl de Rothschild (1881-1957).

*Lestes rothschildi* Martin, 1907 [Syn. of *Lestes virgatus* (Burmeister, 1839)]

**Rougeot** – Pierre-Claude Rougeot (1920-2002).

*Zygonyx rougeoti* Pinhey, 1960 [Syn. of *Zygonyx speciosus* Karsch, 1891]]

**Roux** – Jean Roux (1876-1939).

*Argiolestes rouxi* Ris, 1915 [Syn. of *Eoargiolestes ochraceus* Montrousier, 1864]

**Roy** – Roger Roy (b. 1929).

*Macromia royi* Legrand, 1982 [Syn. of *Phyllomacromia overlaeti* (Schouteden, 1934)]

**Rozendaal** – Frank Gerard Rozendaal (1957-2013) and his wife Caroline Rozendaal-Kortekaas (see **Caroline**).

*Protosticta rozendalorum* Van Tol, 2000

**Rua** – Ruth Wills Birkhoff (b. c.1940), a participant of the author's collecting trip in Guatemala (see **Donnelly**).

*Enallagma rua* Donnelly, 1968.

**Ruby** – Ruby Laidlaw, daughter of the author F.F. Laidlaw (see **Laidlaw**).

*Ceriagrion rubiae* Laidlaw, 1916

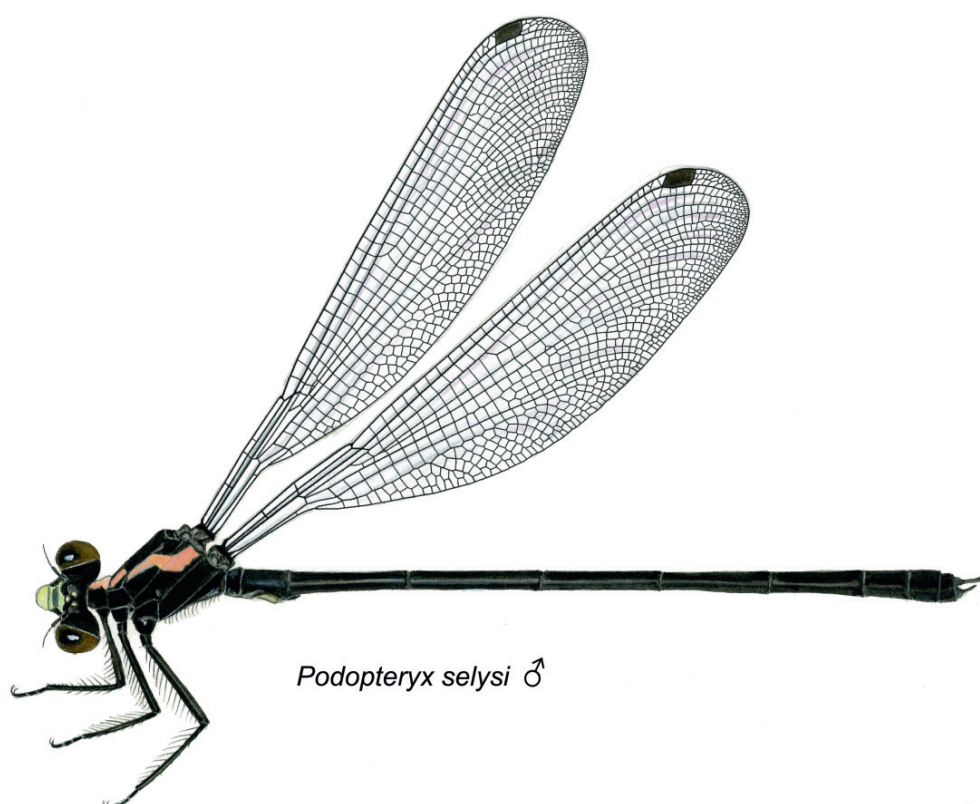
**Rüppel** – Wilhelm Peter Eduard Simon Rüppell (1794-1884).

*Notogomphus ruppeli* (Selys, 1858) [Orig. *Gomphus ruppeli*]

**Rutherford** – David Greig Rutherford (?-1881).

*Neophya rutherfordi* McLachlan, 1881

*Anax rutherfordi* McLachlan, 1883 [Syn. of *Anax speratus* Hagen, 1867]



*Podopteryx selysi* ♂

Fig. 19. *Podopteryx selysi* (Förster, 1899). Named after Baron Michel Edmond de Selys Longchamps (1813-1900). Selys was born into a wealthy Belgian aristocratic family. His noble descent brought him political responsibilities, first locally and then nationally when he became member of the Belgian Senate in 1855, serving as President from 1880-1884. He became interested in birds, butterflies and dragonflies at the age of 11 years, and became a world renowned entomologist, the ‘father of odonatology’, who laid the grounds for the higher classification of the Order Odonata. He described 941 new odonate species and subspecies from all over the world and established numerous genera in his monographs, synopses and other publications. Selys amassed a large dragonfly collection and arranged watercolour drawings be made of most of the species represented (also executing some himself). F. Förster named *P. selysi*, a species from New Guinea, in his honour in appreciation of the help and encouragement he had received from Selys (see text in Fig. 7). Artwork by A.G. Orr (2012).

- Saalas** – Uunio Saalas (until 1906 Unio Sahlberg) (1882-1969), son of J.R. Sahlberg (see **Sahlberg**).  
*Argia saalasi* Valle, 1942 [Syn. of *Argia nahuana* Calvert, 1902]
- Sachiyo** – Sachiyo Karube (née Nirasawa) (b. 1970), wife of the author (see **Karube**).  
*Chlorogomphus sachiyoae* Karube, 1995
- Saeger** – Henri Jules de Saeger (1901-1994).  
*Orthetrum saegeri* Pinhey, 1966
- Sahlberg** – Johan (John) Reinhold Sahlberg (1845-1920).  
*Somatochlora sahlbergi* Trybom, 1889
- Sakai** – Seiroku Sakai (1924-2004).  
*Anotogaster sakaii* Zhou, 1988
- Sallé** – Auguste Sallé (1820-1896).  
*Libellula sallaei* Selys, 1868 [Syn. of *Brechormoga p. pertinax* (Hagen, 1861)]
- Sandra** – Sandra Faye Tennessen (née Erdman) (b. 1947), wife of the author (see **Tennessen**).  
*Gomphus sandrius* Tennessen, 1983
- Santos** – Newton Dias dos Santos (1916-1989).  
Genus *Santosia* Costa & Santos, 1992 [Homonym of *Santosia* Stål, 1858 in Heteroptera]  
Genus *Cordulisantosia* Fleck & Costa, 2007 [replacement name for *Santosia* Costa & Santos, 1992]  
*Elga santosi* Machado, 1954 [Syn. of *Elga leptostyla* Ris, 1911]  
*Oxyagrion santosi* Martins, 1967  
*Macrothemis newtoni* Costa, 1990  
*Elga newtonsantosi* Machado, 1992  
*Cordulisantosia newtoni* (Costa & Santos, 2000) [Orig. *Santosia newtoni*]
- Sara Lisa** – Sara Elisabeth (Lisa) von Linné (née Moraea) (1716-1806), wife of Carl von Linné (see **Linnaeus**).  
*Mesocnemis saralisa* Dijkstra, 2008  
*Platycypha eliseva* Dijkstra, 2008
- Sarasin** – Karl Friedrich (Fritz) Sarasin (1859–1942).  
*Caledopteryx sarasini* (Ris, 1915) [Orig. *Argiolestes sarasini*]
- Sasamoto** – Akihiko Sasamoto (b. 1977).  
*Coeliccica sasamotoi* Do, 2011
- Satô** – Masataka Satô (1937-2006).  
*Coeliccica satoi* Asahina, 1997

*Protosticta satoi* Asahina, 1997 [Orig. *Protosticta khaosoidaoensis satoi*]  
*Chlorogomphus nasutus satoi* Asahina, 1995

**Saunders** – William Wilson Saunders (1809-1879).

*Thore saundersii* Selys, 1853 [Syn. of *Polythore picta* (Rambur, 1842)]  
*Onychogomphus saundersii* Selys, 1854

**Sauter** – Hans Sauter (1871-1943).

*Leptogomphus sauteri* Ris, 1912  
*Agrion sauteri* Ris, 1916 [Syn. of *Paracercion sieboldii* (Selys, 1876)]

**Sawano** – Juzo Sawano (1913- 2007).

*Davidius moiwanus sawanoi* Asahina & Inoue, 1973

**Say** – Thomas Say (1787-1834).

*Cordulegaster sayi* Selys, 1854

**Schaus** – William Schaus (1858-1942).

*Erpetogomphus schausi* Calvert, 1919

**Schiel** – Franz-Josef Schiel (b. 1968).

*Pseudagrion schieli* Villanueva, 2011

**Schiess** – Heinrich Schiess (b. 1952).

*Teinopodagrion schiessi* De Marmels, 2001

**Schmid** – Fernand Schmid (1924-1998).

*Schmidtiphaea schmidi* Asahina, 1978  
*Chlorogomphus preciosus fernandi* Asahina, 1986  
*Davidius aberrans schmidi* Asahina, 1994

**Schmidt** – Erich Walther Schmidt (1890-1969).

Genus *Schmidtiphaea* Asahina 1978  
*Philogenia schmidti* Ris, 1918  
*Pseudagrion schmidtianum* Lieftinck, 1936  
*Onychogomphus schmidti* Fraser, 1937  
*Orthemis schmidti* Buchholz, 1950  
*Shaogomphus schmidti* (Asahina, 1956) [Orig. *Gomphus schmidti*]  
*Chlorocypha schmidti* Pinhey, 1967  
*Neallogaster schmidti* Asahina, 1982  
*Coelliccia schmidti* Asahina, 1984  
*Chlorogomphus schmidti* Asahina, 1986  
*Enallagma schmidti* Steinmann, 1997 [Syn. of *Pinheyagrion angolicum* (Pinhey, 1966)]

**Schneider** – Gustav Schneider (1867-1958).

*Orthetrum schneideri* Förster, 1903

**Schneider** – Wilhelm Gottlieb Schneider (1814-1889).

*Gomphus schneiderii* Selys, 1850

- Schneider** – Wolfgang Schneider (b. 1953).  
*Burmagomphus schneideri* Do, 2011  
*Rhinagrion schneideri* Kalkman & Villanueva, 2011
- Schorr** – Martin Schorr (b. 1958).  
*Teinobasis martinschorri* Villanueva, 2010  
*Drepanosticta schorri* Villanueva, 2011  
*Nihonogomphus schorri* Do & Karube, 2011
- Schouteden** – Henri Eugène Alphonse Hubert Schouteden (1881-1972).  
*Microgomphus schoutedeni* Fraser, 1949  
*Phyllomacromia schoutedeni* (Fraser, 1954) [Orig. *Macromia schoutedeni*]  
*Phyllogomphus schoutedeni* Fraser, 1957
- Schreiber** – Giorgio Schreiber (1905-1977).  
*Neoneura schreiberi* Machado, 1975
- Schröder** – Heinz Günther Schröder (b. 1930).  
*Ebegomphus schroederi* (Belle, 1970) [Orig. *Cyanogomphus schroederi*]
- Schubart** – Otto Schubart (1900-1962).  
*Elasmothermis schubarti* (Santos, 1945) [Orig. *Dythemis schubarti*]
- Schultze** – Arnold Schultze (1875-1948).  
*Gynacantha schultzei* Le Roi, 1915 [Syn. of *Gynacantha sextans* McLachlan, 1895]
- Schultze** – Leonhard Schultze-Jena (1872-1955).  
*Enallagma schultzei* Ris, 1908 [Syn. of *Africallagma glaucum* (Burmeister, 1839)]
- Schumann** – Mr Schumann, a naturalist and insect collector in Mexico.  
*Micrathyria schumanni* Calvert, 1906
- Scortecci** – Giuseppe Scortecci (1898-1973).  
*Trithemis annulata scorteccii* Nielsen, 1935 [Syn. of *Trithemis annulata* (Palisot de Beauvois, 1805)]
- Scudder** – Samuel Hubbard Scudder (1837-1911).  
*Stylurus scudderi* (Selys, 1873) [Orig. *Gomphus scudderi*]
- Seabra** – Carlos Alberto Campos Seabra (?-2001).  
*Chalcopteryx seabrai* Santos & Machado, 1961
- Seidenschwarz** – Franz Seidenschwarz (b. 1954).  
*Risiocnemis seidenschwarzi* Hämäläinen, 2000
- Seimund** – Eibert Carl Henry Seimund (1878-1942).  
*Burmagomphus seimundi* Laidlaw, 1932 [Syn. of *Burmagomphus williamsoni* Förster, 1914]
- Selys** – Michel Edmond de Selys Longchamps (1813-1900).  
 Genus *Longchampia* Kirby, 1890 [Syn. of *Diastatomma* Burmeister, 1839]

Genus *Selyiothemis* Ris, 1897  
 Genus *Selysioneura* Förster, 1900  
 Genus *Selysiophlebia* Förster, 1904 [Syn. of *Gynacantha* Rambur, 1842]  
*Petalura selysii* Guerin-Meneville, 1837 [Syn. of *Gomphus flavipes* (Charpentier, 1825)]  
*Helocordulia selysii* (Hagen, 1878) [Orig. *Cordulia?* *selysii*]  
*Nehalennia minuta selysi* Kirby, 1890 [Orig. *Nehalennia selysi*]  
*Orolestes selysi* McLachlan, 1895  
*Nososticta selysii* (Förster, 1896) [Orig. *Caconeura selysii*]  
*Rhinocypha selysi* Krüger, 1898  
*Chlorocypha selysi* (Karsch, 1899) [Orig. *Libellago selysi*]  
*Podopteryx selysi* (Förster, 1899) [Orig. *Argiolestes selysi*]  
*Anax selysii* Förster, 1900  
*Macromia selysi* Kirby, 1900 [Syn. of *Phyllomacromia aeneothorax* (Nunney, 1895)]  
*Synlestes selysi* Tillyard, 1917  
*Mecistogaster marchali selysia* Navás, 1923 [Syn. of *Mecistogaster modesta* Selys, 1860]  
*Nesobasis selysi* Tillyard, 1924  
*Phyllogomphoides selysi* (Navás, 1924) [Orig. *Gomphoides selysi*]  
*Heliogomphus selysi* Fraser, 1925  
*Idionyx selysi* Fraser, 1926  
*Chloropetalia selysi* (Fraser, 1929) [Orig. *Chlorogomphus selysi*]  
*Palaemnema edmondi* Calvert, 1931  
*Phyllogomphus selysi* Schouteden, 1933  
*Diastomma selysi* Schouteden, 1934  
*Metaleptobasis selysi* Santos, 1956

**Semper** – Carl Gottfried Semper (1832-1893).

*Leptogomphus semperi* Selys, 1878  
*Euphaea semperi* Selys, 1879 [Syn. of *Euphaea refulgens* Hagen, 1853]

**Septima** – see **Smith**.

**Serville** – Jean Guillaume Audinet-Serville (1775-1858).

*Didymops servillii* Rambur, 1842 [Syn. of *Didymops transversa* (Say, 1840)]

**Sevastopulo** – Demetrius George Sevastopulo (1903-1987).

*Acanthagyna sevastopuloi* Pinhey, 1961 [Syn. of *Gynacantha nigeriensis* (Gambles, 1956)]

**Séverin** – Guillaume (Wilhelm Peter Robert) Séverin (1862-1938).

*Dromaeschna severini* Förster, 1908 [Syn. of *Dromaeschna forcipata* Tillyard, 1907]  
*Rhyothemis severini* Ris, 1913

**Seydel** – Charles Henri Victor Seydel (1873-1960).

*Onychogomphus seydeli* (Schouteden, 1934) [Orig. *Tragogomphus seydeli*]  
*Phyllomacromia seydeli* (Fraser, 1954) [Orig. *Macromia seydeli*]  
*Chlorocypha seydeli* Fraser, 1958

- Seyrig** – André Seyrig (1897-1945).  
*Pseudagrion seyrigi* Schmidt, 1951
- Sharp** – David Sharp (1840-1922).  
*Drepanosticta sharpi* Laidlaw, 1907
- Sharp** – Jane E.D. Sharp, a Bostonian missionary at Mount Coffee Association in Liberia.  
*Chlorocypha sharpae* Pinhey, 1972 [Syn. of *Chlorocypha luminosa* Karsch, 1893]
- Shieha** – Shwu-Feng Sheh (1936-2012), wife of the Taiwanese entomologist Chung-Chich Kuan.  
*Macromidia shiehae* Jiang, Li & Yu, 2008
- Shirozu** – Takashi Shirozu (1917-2004).  
*Stylogomphus shirozui* Asahina, 1966  
*Stylurus takashii* (Asahina, 1966) [Orig. *Gomphus takashii*]
- Shozo** – see **Ishida**.
- Shurtleff** – Carl(e)ton Alwood Shurtleff (1840-1864).  
*Cordulia shurtleffii* Scudder, 1866
- Sibylla** – Maria Sibylla Merian (1647-1717).  
*Orthemis sibylla* Ris, 1919 [Syn. of *Orthemis ambirufa* Calvert, 1909]
- Siebers** – Hendrik Cornelis Siebers (1890-1949).  
*Drepanosticta siebersi* Fraser, 1926
- Siebold** – Philipp Franz Balthazar von Siebold (1796-1866).  
Genus *Sieboldius* Selys, 1854  
*Anotogaster sieboldii* (Selys, 1854) [Orig. *Cordulegaster sieboldii*]  
*Paracercion sieboldii* (Selys, 1876) [Orig. *Agrion sieboldii*]
- Siemens** – Charles William (Carl Wilhelm) Siemens (1823-1883).  
*Uracis siemensii* Kirby, 1897
- Silberglied** – Robert Elliot Silberglied (1946-1982).  
*Indocypha silbergliedi* Asahina, 1988
- Silke** – Silke Kipping (1968-2003), wife of the author Jens Kipping (b. 1965).  
*Lestinogomphus silkeae* Kipping, 2010
- Silsby** – Jillian ('Jill') Dorothy Silsby (b. 1925).  
*Idomacromia jillianae* Dijkstra & Kisakye, 2004
- Simmonds** – Hubert Walter Simmonds (1877-1966).  
*Melanesobasis simmondsi* (Tillyard, 1924) [Orig. *Nesobasis simmondsi*]
- Simone** – Simone Kelner-Pillault (1925-1985).  
*Protolestes simonae* Aguesse, 1967 [Orig. *Protolestes simonei*]  
*Tanymecosticta simonae* Lieftinck, 1969  
*Pseudagrion simonae* Legrand, 1987



- Simone** – Simone Soares dos Santos, of Brazilia; a biologist, wife of Haroldo Lapertosa, Jr.  
*Carajathemis simone* Machado, 2012
- Simpson** – James Jenkins Simpson (1881-1937).  
*Cyanothemis simpsoni* Ris, 1915
- Simun** – Jeffry Simun (b. 1972).  
*Drepanosticta simuni* Dow & Orr, 2012
- Sinclair** – Andrew Sinclair (1794-1861).  
*Xanthocnemis sinclairi* Rowe, 1987. [Syn. of *Xanthocnemis zealandica* (McLachlan, 1873)]
- Sini** – Sini Anneli Wallenius (b. 1957), wife of the author (see **Hämäläinen**).  
*Ignecnemis siniae* (Hämäläinen, 1991) [Orig. *Risocnemis siniae*]
- Siqueira** – Luis Manoel Paes Siqueira, of the Faculty of Medicine, Federal University of Pernambuco, Brazil.  
*Leptagrion siqueirai* Santos, 1968
- Sjöstedt** – Bror Yngve Sjöstedt (1866-1948).  
*Pseudagrion sjoestedti* Förster, 1906 [Orig. *Pseudagrion sjoestedti*]  
*Diastatomma sjoestedti* Schouteden, 1934 [Syn. of *Gomphidia quarrei* (Schouteden, 1934)]  
*Microstigma anomalum sjoestedti* (Schmidt, 1958) [Syn. of *Microstigma anomalum* Rambur, 1842]  
*Pseudagrion sjoestedti pseudosjoestedti* Pinhey, 1964 [Syn. of *Pseudagrion sjoestedti* Förster, 1906]
- Skinner** – Henry Skinner (1861-1926).  
*Cora skinneri* Calvert, 1907
- Smedley** – Norman Smedley (1900-1980).  
*Amphicnemis smedleyi* (Laidlaw, 1926) [Orig. *Amphicnemis louisae smedleyi*]
- Smith** – Alexander John Smith (1812-1872).  
*Procordulia smithii* (White, 1846) [Orig. *Cordulia smithii*]
- Smith** - obviously Frederick Smith (1805-1879).  
*Megalogomphus smithii* (Selys, 1854) [Orig. *Heterogomphus smithii*]
- Smith** – Herbert Huntingdon Smith (1851-1919). [Note: thisma is an anagram of Smith added with 'a'].  
*Cannacria smithii* Kirby, 1894 [Syn. of *Brachymesia furcata* (Hagen, 1861)]  
*Argia herberti* Calvert, 1902  
*Argia smithiana* Calvert, 1909  
*Argia thisma* Calvert, 1909 [? Syn. of *Argia lilacina* Selys, 1865]
- Smith** – Malcolm Arthur Smith (1875-1958), physician of the Siamese Royal Court, Bangkok.  
*Crocorthetrum smithi* Fraser, 1921 [Syn. of *Orthetrum chrysis* (Selys, 1891)]  
*Brachydiplax malcolmi* Fraser, 1922 [Syn. of *Brachydiplax chalybea* Brauer, 1868]

- Smith** – Septima Cecilia Smith (1891-1984).  
*Gomphus septima* Westfall, 1956
- Smith** – William Arthur Smith (b. 1947).  
*Ophiogomphus smithi* Tennessen & Vogt, 2004
- Snelleman** – Johannes François Snelleman (1852-1932).  
*Melanocypha snellemani* (Albarda, 1879) [Orig. *Micromerus snellemani*]
- Snellen** – Pieter Cornelius Tobias Snellen (1834-1911).  
*Rhyothemis phyllis snelleni* Selys, 1878 [Orig. *Rhyothemis snelleni*]
- Sollaart** – A. Sollaart, of the Medang Ara Estate, Kwala Simpang, Sumatra.  
*Brachydiplax sollaarti* Lieftinck, 1953
- Sombu** – Sombu Paryar (b. 1956).  
*Macromia sombui* Vick, 1988
- Sommer** – Michael Christian Sommer (1775-1868).  
*Megalogomphus sommeri* (Selys, 1854) [Orig. *Heterogomphus sommeri*]
- Somnuk** – Somnuk Panpichit (b. 1935).  
*Amphigomphus somnuki* Hämäläinen, 1996
- Somoh** – Somohanak Nyapong (b. 1966).  
*Devadatta somoh* Dow, Hämäläinen & Stokvis, 2015
- Sonehara** – Imato Sonehara (1921-2000).  
*Aeshna mixta soneharai* Asahina, 1988
- Sonja** – Sonja Meury (née Lohmann) (b. 1975), daughter of the author Heinrich Lohmann (b. 1945).  
Genus *Sonjagaster* Lohmann, 1992 [Syn. of *Cordulegaster* Leach, 1815]
- Sophie** – Sophie Caroline de Selys Longchamps (née d'Omalus d'Halloy) (1818-1869), wife of the author (see **Selys**).  
*Agrion sophia* Selys, 1840 [Syn. of *Nehalennia speciosa* (Charpentier, 1840)  
*Phyllomacromia sophia* (Selys, 1871) [Orig. *Macromia sophia*]  
*Nehalennia sophia* Selys, 1876 [Homonym; syn. of *Nehalennia minuta selysi* Kirby, 1890]
- Souter** – Charles Alexander Souter (1877-1958).  
*Microgomphus souteri* Fraser, 1924 [Orig. *Microgomphus torquatus souteri*]  
*Elatoneura souteri* (Fraser, 1924) [Orig. *Disparoneura souteri*]
- Southwell** – Lukut (Luke) Southwell (b. 1950) and his son John Hudson Southwell (1981-2011).  
*Coeliccia southwelli* Dow & Reels, 2011
- Sowerby** – Arthur de Carle Sowerby (1885-1954).  
*Burmagomphus sowerbyi* (Needham, 1930) [Orig. *Gomphus sowerbyi*]

- Spaeter** – Hartmut Spaeter (1922-2007).  
*Polythore spaeteri* Burmeister & Börzsöny, 2003
- Spegazzini** – Carlos Luigi Spegazzini (1858-1926).  
*Argia spegazzinii* Navás, 1934 [Syn. of *Argia plana* Calvert, 1902]
- Spence** – obviously William Spence (1783-1860).  
*Pseudagrion spencei* Fraser, 1922
- Stahl** – Gottlieb Heinrich Stahl (1875-1954).  
*Pentaplebia stahli* Förster, 1909
- Stainberger** – joint dedication to two persons; see **Stainton** and **Krabberger**.
- Stainton** – Daisy Blanche Stainton (b. 1984). (See also **Krabberger**).  
*Pseudagrion microcephalum stainbergerorum* Marinov, 2012
- Starmühlner** – Ferdinand Starmühlner (1927-2006).  
*Drepanosticta starmuehlneri* St. Quentin, 1972
- Starre** – see **van der Starre**.
- Stawiarski** – Vitor (Victor) Stawiarsky (1903-?), of the Museu Nacional, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.  
*Micrathyria stawiarskii* Santos, 1953
- Steele** – Miss M. Steele, an insect and plant collector in Northern Rhodesia.  
*Aciagrion steeleae* Kimmins, 1955
- Stella** – Stella A. Mullin Deam (1870-1953), wife of Charles Clemon Deam (see **Deam**).  
*Epithea stella* (Williamson, 1911) [Orig. *Tetragoneuria stella*]
- Stevens** – Herbert Stevens (1877-1964).  
*Copera annulata stevensi* Laidlaw, 1914 [Syn. of *Pseudocopera annulata* (Selys, 1863)]  
*Perissogomphus stevensi* Laidlaw, 1922  
*Protosticta stevensi* Fraser, 1922 [Syn. of *Protosticta graveleyi* Laidlaw, 1915]  
*Idionyx stevensi* Fraser, 1924
- Stevenson** – obviously Robert Louis Balfour Stevenson (1850-1894), the novelist and poet, who had spent time in the Pacific. [Note: The species was found in Tonga Isl.].  
*Gynacantha stevensoni* Fraser, 1927
- Strachan** – William Henry Williams Strachan (1859-1921).  
*Bradinopyga strachani* (Kirby, 1900) [Orig. *Apeleutherus strachani*]
- Strohm** – John Winnett Strohm (1880-1952).  
*Acanthallagma strohmi* Williamson & Williamson, 1924
- Strouhal** – Hans Strouhal (1897-1969).  
*Enallagma strouhali* St. Quentin, 1962 [Syn. of *Enallagma risi* Schmidt, 1961]
- Stüber** – Wilhelm Carl Julius Stüber (1872-1942). [See also **Lucie**].  
*Ischnura stueberi* Lieftinck, 1932

*Anacordulia stüberi* Lieftinck, 1938 [Syn. of *Metaphya tillyardi* Ris, 1913]

*Papuargia stueberi* Lieftinck, 1938 [Orig. *Papuargia stüberi*]

**Stuckenberg** – Brian Roy Stuckenberg (1930-2009).

*Pseudagrion stuckenbergi* Pinhey, 1964

**Stuhlmann** – Franz Ludwig Stuhlmann (1863-1928).

*Libellula stuhlmanni* Gerstäcker, 1891 [Syn. of *Trithemis arteriosa* (Burmeister, 1839)]

*Nepogomphoides stuhlmanni* (Karsch, 1899) [Orig. *Notogomphus stuhlmanni*]

**Sudha** – Sudha Rani Mitra, mother of the author Tridib Ranjan Mitra (1942-2012).

*Calicnemia sudhaae* Mitra, 1994

**Suenson** – Erik Eigin Suenson (1887-1966).

*Sinogomphus suensoni* (Lieftinck, 1939) [Orig. *Gomphus suensoni*]

*Megalestes suensoni* Asahina, 1956 [Syn. of *Megalestes heros* Needham, 1930]

**Susana** – Susana Ringuelet (b. 1942), mother of the author Pablo Pessacq (b. 1973).

*Epipleoneura susanae* Pessacq, 2014

**Sutter** – Ernst Sutter (1914-1999).

*Indolestes sutteri* Lieftinck, 1953 [Orig. *Lestes sutteri*]

**Suzuki** – Motojiro Susuki, supplier of insect specimens from Kyoto, Japan.

*Chlorogomphus suzukii* (Oguma, 1926) [Orig. *Orogomphus suzukii*]

*Stylogomphus suzukii* (Oguma, 1926) [Orig. *Gomphus suzukii*]

**Sven Hedin** – Sven Anders Hedin (1865-1952).

*Trigomphus svenhedini* (Sjöstedt, 1933) [Orig. *Gomphus sven-hedini*]

*Indocypha svenhedini* (Sjöstedt, 1933) [Orig. *Rhinocypha sven-hedini*]

**Svihla** – Arthur Svihla (1902-1996).

*Coeliccia svihleri* Asahina, 1970

*Heliogomphus svihleri* Asahina, 1970 [Orig. *Leptogomphus svihleri*]

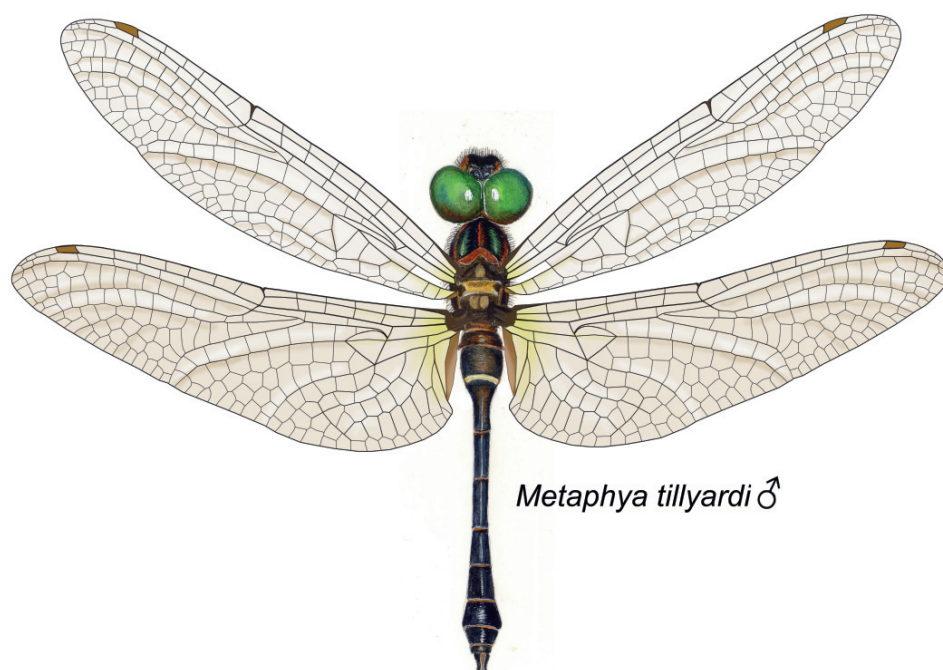
**Sykina** – Zykina, surname of an unspecified Russian lady after whom the taxon was named.

*Sympetrum sanguineum sykinia* Belyshev, 1955

**Symoens** – Jean-Jacques André Symoens (b. 1927).

*Pseudagrion symoensii* Pinhey, 1967

*Phyllogomphus symoensi* Lieftinck, 1969 [Syn. of *Phyllogomphus selysi* Schouteden, 1933]



*Metaphya tillyardi* ♂

Fig. 20. *Metaphya tillyardi* Ris, 1913. Named after Dr Robin John Tillyard (1881-1937), an English-Australian entomologist. After graduating in mathematics from Queens College Cambridge, Tillyard moved to Australia in 1904, where he took up a position as a maths and science master at Sydney Grammar School and also began studying zoology at Sydney University. He spent time working in New Zealand from 1920-1928 and was Chief Commonwealth Entomologist at CSIRO from 1928-1934. Tillyard's major publications are '*The biology of dragonflies*' (1917) and '*The Insects of Australia and New Zealand*' (1926). Tillyard published extensively on Australian dragonflies. He named 127 new species or subspecies of extant Odonata and a number of fossil taxa. He also revised the classification of the Order Odonata, a work that was nearly ready when he died, and was completed by F.C. Fraser in 1938-1940. Tillyard suffered poor health throughout his life, this originally prompting his move to Australia. He was also badly injured in a train accident in 1914, and his death on 13 January 1937 was the result of a car accident. F. Ris' description of this New Guinean corduliid species was based on a single female specimen from Bivak Island in the Lorentz River. Coincidentally, in 1926 Tillyard himself described the male sex of the same species as *Anacordulia maccullochi*, a new genus and species, now synonym of *Metaphya tillyardi*. Artwork by A.G. Orr (2014).

**Tabe** – Masachika Tabe, of the Zoology Department of Tokyo Imperial University, Japan.

*Trigomphus citimus tabei* Asahina, 1949

**Takakuwa** – Masatoshi Takakuwa (b. 1947).

*Chlorogomphus takakuwai* Karube, 1995

**Takasaki** – Yasuo Takasaki, of Nagoya City, Japan.

*Anisogomphus takasakii* Yamamoto, 1954 [Syn. of *Anisogomphus maacki* (Selys, 1872)].

**Takashi** – see **Shirozu**.

**Tao** – Nguyen Thien Tao (b. 1982).

*Matrona taoi* Phan & Hämäläinen, 2011

**Tarboton** – Warwick Rowe Tarboton (b. 1943) and Michèle Tarboton (b. 1949).

*Elattoneura tarbotonorum* Dijkstra, 2015

**Tarry** – Dawid W. Tarry, of the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, Central Veterinary Laboratory, Weybridge, Surrey, England.

*Lestes tarryi* Pinhey, 1962 [Syn. of *Lestes plagiatus* (Burmeister, 1839)]

**Tarui** – Yoshitsugu Tarui (1931-1978).

*Davidius moiwanus taruii* Asahina & Inoue, 1973

**Telesford** – John Telesford, of the Grenada Ministry of Agriculture, St. George's.

*Argia telesfordi* Meurgey, 2009

**Tenessen** – Kenneth Joseph Tennessen (b. 1946).

*Progomphus tennesseni* Daigle, 1996

*Oxyagrion tennesseni* Mauffray, 1999

*Drepanoneura tennesseni* von Ellenrieder & Garrison, 2008

**Teodoro** – H. Teodoro, of the Christian School in Caxias, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.

*Aphylla theodorina* (Navás, 1933) [Orig. *Gomphoides theodorina*]

*Telebasis theodori* (Navás, 1934) [Orig. *Argia theodori*]

**Teramoto** – Toshiyuki Teramoto (b. 1955).

*Borneogomphus teramotoi* Karube & Sasamoto, 2014

*Hemicordulia teramotoi* Yokoi, 2015

**Terue** – Terue Asahina (née Yoshioka), wife of the author (see **Asahina**).

*Coenagrion terue* Asahina, 1949 [Orig. *Agrion terue*]

**Thais** – Thais Fernanda Costa e Silva Magalhães de Souza (b. 1980).

*Heteragrion thais* Machado, 2015

- Theebaw** – Thibaw Min (1859-1916), the last king of Burma.  
*Prodasineura theebawi* (Fraser, 1922) [Orig. *Caconeura theebawi*]
- Théel** – Johan Hjalmar Théel (1848-1937).  
*Somatochlora theeli* Trybom, 1889 [Syn. of *Somatochlora sahlbergi* Trybom, 1889]
- Theischinger** – Günther Theischinger (b. 1940).  
*Hemigomphus theischingeri* Watson, 1991
- Thelma** – Thelma Blanche Miesen Clarke (1906-1988), wife of John Frederick Gates Clarke (1905-1990).  
*Ischnura thelmae* Lieftinck, 1966
- Therese** – Princess Therese Charlotte Marianne Auguste von Bayern (Princess Theresa of Bavaria) (1850-1925).  
*Anatya theresiae* Selys, 1900 [Syn. of *Anatya guttata* (Erichson, 1848)]
- Théry** – Andre Théry (1864-1947).  
*Agrion caerulescens theryi* Schmidt, 1959 [Syn. of *Coenagrion caerulescens* (Fonscolombe, 1838)]
- Thienemann** – August Friedrich Thienemann (1882-1960).  
*Onychogomphus thienemanni* Schmidt, 1934
- Thomas** – Bertram Sidney Thomas (1892-1950).  
*Urothemis thomasi* Longfield, 1932
- Thomasson** – John T. Thomasson (1869-?), of Bolton, Lancashire, England.  
*Nihonogomphus thomassoni* (Kirby, 1900) [Orig. *Aeshna thomassoni*]
- Thorey** – Georg Thorey (1790-1884).  
*Tachopteryx thoreyi* (Hagen, 1858) [Orig. *Uropetala thoreyi*]
- Tillyard** – Robin John Tillyard (1881-1937).  
*Macromia tillyardi* Martin, 1906  
*Agrion tillyardi* Perkins, 1910 [Syn. of *Megalagrion adytum* (Perkins, 1899)]  
*Metaphya tillyardi* Ris, 1913  
*Telephlebia tillyardi* Champion, 1916  
*Aciagrion tillyardi* Laidlaw, 1919  
*Isosticta tillyardi* Champion, 1921  
*Palaeothemis tillyardi* Fraser, 1923  
*Tamea tillyardi* Lieftinck, 1942 [Syn. of *Tamea loewii* Brauer, 1866]  
*Synlestes weyersii tillyardi* (Fraser, 1948) [Orig. *Synlestes tillyardi*]  
*Diphlebia lestoides tillyardi* Fraser, 1956  
*Eusynthemis tillyardi* Theischinger, 1995
- Tindale** – Norman Barnett Tindale (1900-1993).  
*Austrolestes albicauda tindalei* Tillyard, 1925 [Syn. of *Indolestes alleni* Tillyard, 1913]

**Tisi** – see **Lempert, M.**

**Titschack** – Hans Erich Woldemar Titschack (1892-1978).

*Phyllocycla titschacki* (Schmidt, 1942) [Orig. *Gomphoides titschacki*]

**Todd** – Alexander Todd, of the Fourah Bay College, University of Sierra Leone.

*Orthetrum chrysostigma toddii* Pinhey, 1970 [Syn. of *Orthetrum chrysostigma* (Burmeister, 1839)]

**Tomokuni** – Masaaki Tomokuni (b. 1946).

*Planaeschna tomokunii* Asahina, 1996

*Coeliccia tomokunii* Asahina, 1997 [Syn. of *Coeliccia scutellum* Laidlaw, 1932]

*Petaliaeschna tomokunii* Karube, 2000

**Tony** – see **O'Farrell.**

**Tony** – see **Watson.**

**Toto** – Alvaro Bruno Toto Niengusso (b. 1967).

*Agriocnemis toto* Dijkstra, 2015

**Tournier** – Jean-Luc Tournier (1907-1985).

*Paragomphus tournieri* Legrand, 1992

**Townes** – Henry Keith Townes (1913-1990).

*Stylurus townesi* Gloyd, 1936

**Toxopeus** – Lambertus Johannes Toxopeus (1894-1951).

*Hemicordulia toxopei* Lieftinck, 1926

**Travassos** - Lauro Pereira Travassos (1890-1970).

*Brechmorhoga travassosi* Santos, 1946

**Treadaway** – Colin Guy ('Trig') Treadaway Hoare (b. 1923).

*Phaenandrogomphus treadawayi* (Müller & Hämäläinen, 1993) [Orig. *Onychogomphus treadawayi*]

**Trebbau** – Pedro (Peter) Trebbau Milovich (b. 1929).

*Iridictyon trebbau* Rácenis, 1968

**Tristán** – José Fidel Tristán (1874-1932).

*Erpetogomphus tristani* Calvert, 1912

**Trotter** – Ernest Woodburn Trotter (1871-1935), Lieutenant General of Siamese Gendarmerie and Police force, Bangkok.

*Pseudocopera trotteri* Fraser, 1922 [Syn. of *Pseudocopera ciliata* (Selys, 1863)]

**Tryon** – Henry Tryon (1856-1943).

*Telephlebia tryoni* Tillyard, 1917

**Tschugunov** – Sergey Mikhaylovich Chugunov (Tschugunov) (1854-1920).

*Leucorrhinia dubia tschugunovi* Bartenev, 1909 [Syn. of *Leucorrhinia dubia* (Vander Linden, 1825)].



**Tuanui** – Manuel Tuanui (1927-1984).

*Xanthocnemis tuanuii* Rowe, 1981

**Tümpel** – Rudolf Johannes Tümpel (1863-1938).

*Calopteryx splendens tümpeli* Scholz, 1908 [Syn. of *Calopteryx splendens ancilla* Hagen, 1853]

**Turcon** – Mr Turconi, an Italian engineer in Cebu, the Philippines.

*Rhinocypha turconii* Selys, 1891

**Turner** – Gilbert Turner, of MacKay, Queensland, Australia.

*Rhyothemis turneri* Kirby, 1894 [Syn. of *Rhyothemis resplendens* Selys, 1878]

*Austroepigomphus turneri* (Martin, 1901) [Orig. *Austrogomphus turneri*]

**Tydecks-Jürging** – a joint dedication to Anke Tydecks-Jürging (b. 1955) and Michael Jürging (b. 1959).

*Palaiargia tydecksjuerging* Orr, Kalkman & Richards, 2014

**Tyler** – Charles Henry Dolby-Tyler (1863-1900).

*Trithemis tyleri* Kirby, 1899 [Syn. of *Erythrodiplax funerea* (Hagen, 1861)]

**Ubadschi** – see **Oubaji**.

**Uchida** – Seinosuke Uchida (1884-1975).

*Somatochlora uchidai* Förster, 1909

**Uemura** – Yoshinobu Uemera (b. 1950).

*Oligoaeschna uemurai* Asahina, 1990

**Ueno** – Shun-Ichi Ueno (b. 1930).

*Rhinocypha uenoi* Asahina, 1964

*Watanabeopetalia uenoi* (Asahina, 1995) [Orig. *Chlorogomphus uenoi*]

*Leptogomphus uenoi* Asahina, 1996

*Calicnemia uenoi* Asahina, 1997

*Coeliccia uenoi* Asahina, 1997

**Uhler** – Philip Reese Uhler (1835-1913).

*Helocordulia uhleri* (Selys, 1871) [Orig. *Cordulia uhleri*].

**Umbarga** – see **Mbarga**.

**Underwood** – Cecil F. Underwood (1867-1943).

*Argia underwoodi* Calvert, 1907

**Ursula** – Ursula Jones (b. 1996), granddaughter of the author (see **Theischinger**).

*Eusynthemis ursula* Theischinger, 1998

**Usuda** – Akitada Usuda, of the Nagoya Insect Museum, Japan.

*Chlorogomphus usudai* Ishida, 1996



**Fig. 21. *Watuwila vervoorti* Van Tol, 1998.** Named after Professor Willem Vervoort (1917-2010), a Dutch zoologist and a distinguished authority on the taxonomy of Hydrozoa and Copepoda, small marine and fresh water invertebrates. Vervoort studied biology at Leiden University (1936-1941) and obtained his Ph.D. in 1946 with a thesis on Copepoda. He had a distinguished career (1941-1982) at the Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie in Leiden and was its director in 1972-1982. He also worked at Leiden University, and occupied the Chair of Systematic Zoology in 1973-1982. One of the highlights of Vervoort's museum career was the visit by the Japanese Emperor Hirohito (1971), who as a marine biologist, wanted to meet his esteemed colleagues Vervoort and Professor Lipke Bijdeley Holthuis, the renowned expert of Crustacea. After officially retiring at the age of 65, Vervoort actively continued his very productive research at the museum to the end of his life. His 170 publications amount to more than 9500 printed pages. He travelled extensively for field work and museum visits. He participated as a senior zoologist in the last great colonial exploration in Netherlands New Guinea, The Star Mountains Expedition in 1959. Artwork by A.G. Orr (2014).

**Vadon** – Jean Pierre Léopold Vadon (1904-1970).

*Onychogomphus vadoni* Paulian, 1961

**Valle** – Kaarlo Johannes Valle (1887-1956).

*Anisopleura valle* St. Quentin, 1937

**Vallis** – Elish Close Vallis (1890-1965).

*Labidiosticta vallis* (Fraser, 1955) [Orig. *Phasmosticta vallis*]

**Van Brink** – Janny Margaretha van Brink (1923-1993).

*Microgomphus jannyae* Legrand, 1992

*Epigomphus jannyae* Belle, 1993

*Coenagrion vanbrinkae* Lohmann, 1993 [Orig. *Coenagrion vanbrinki*]

*Cordulegaster vanbrinkae* Lohmann, 1993 [Orig. *Cordulegaster vanbrinki*]

*Archaeogomphus vanbrinkae* Machado, 1994 [Orig. *Archaeogomphus vanbrinki*]

**Vander Linden** – Pierre Léonard Vander Linden (1797-1831).

Genus *Lindenia* De Haan, 1826

Genus *Vanderia* Kirby, 1890 [Syn. of *Lindenia* De Haan, 1826]

*Erythromma lindenii* (Selys, 1840) [Orig. *Agrion lindenii*]

**Van der Weele** – Herman Willem van der Weele (1879-1911).

*Heliaeschna vanderweelei* Martin, 1907 [Syn. of *Heliaeschna simplicia* (Karsch, 1891)]

**Van der Starre** – J. J. van der Starre, a sea captain and collector, of Netherlands East Indies.

*Pornothemis starrei* Lieftinck, 1948

*Pseudagrion starreanum* Lieftinck, 1949

*Protosticta vanderstarrei* Van Tol, 2000

**Van Dyke** – Edwin Cooper Van Dyke (1869-1952).

*Merogomphus vandykei* Needham, 1930

**Van Mastrigt** – Henricus Jacobus Gerardus van Mastrigt (1946-2015).

*Hylaeargia vanmastrigti* Theischinger & Richards, 2013

**Van Someren** – Victor Gurner Logan van Someren (1886-1976).

*Azuragrion vansomereni* (Pinhey, 1956) [Orig. *Enallagma vansomereni*]

*Pseudagrion vansomereni* Pinhey, 1961 [Syn. of *Pseudagrion sudanicum* Le Roi, 1915]

**Van Tol** – Jan van Tol (b. 1951).

Genus *Telosticta* Dow & Orr, 2012

*Sulcosticta vantoli* Villanueva & Schorr, 2011

*Telosticta janeus* Dow & Orr, 2012

*Sangabasis janvantoli* Villanueva & Dow, 2014

**Van Volxem** – Camille van Volxem (1848-1875).

*Neocordulia volxemi* (Selys, 1874) [Orig. *Gomphomacromia volxemi*]

**Varrall** – Ethel Grace Fraser (née Varrall) (1881-1960), wife of the author (see **Fraser**).

*Mortonagrion varralli* Fraser, 1920

*Dysphaea ethela* Fraser, 1924

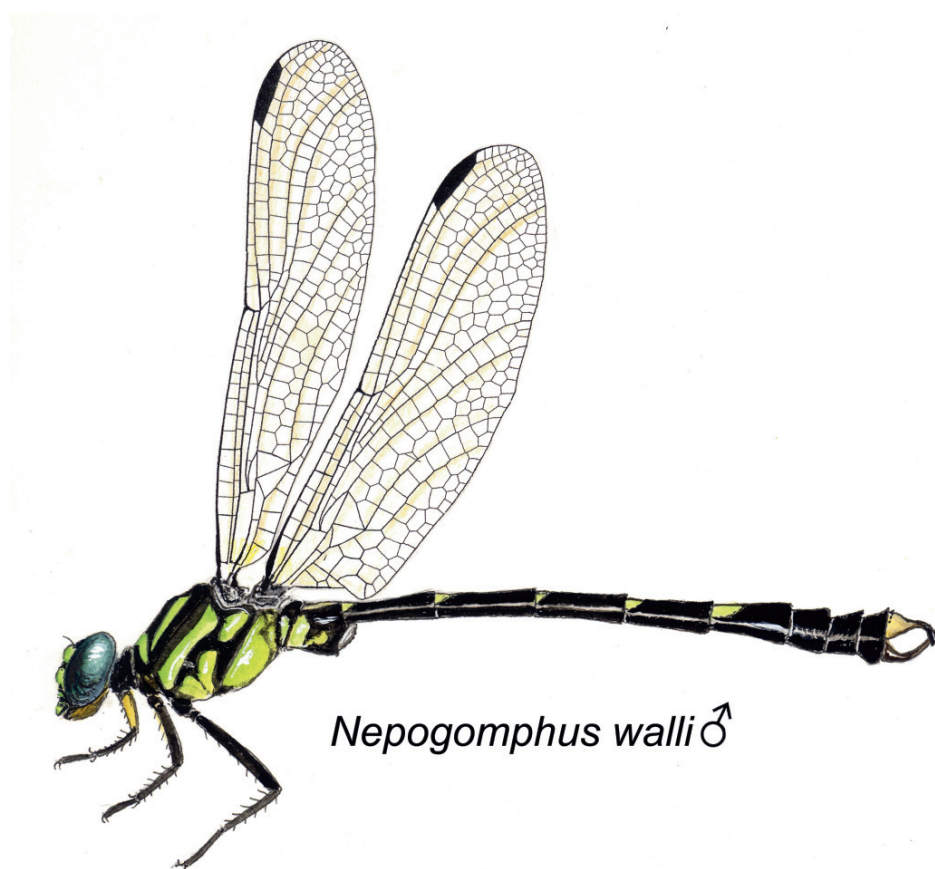
**Vazques** – Leonila Vázquez Garcia (1914-1995).

*Rhionaeschna vazquezae* (González Soriano, 1986) [Orig. *Aeshna vazquezae*]

**Verschüren** – René Charles Marie Verschueren (1883-?).

*Podogomphus verschuereni* Schouteden, 1934 [Syn. of *Notogomphus spinosus* (Karsch, 1890)]

- Vervoort** – Willem Vervoort (1917-2010).  
*Watuwila vervoorti* Van Tol, 1998
- Vick** – Graham Spencer Vick (b. 1947).  
*Allocnemis vicki* Dijkstra & Schütte, 2015
- Victoria** – Queen Victoria (Alexandrina Victoria) (1819-1901), the ruler of the British Empire from 1831-1901.  
*Polythore victoria* (McLachlan, 1869) [Orig. *Thore victoria*]  
*Acanthaeschna victoria* Martin, 1901  
*Austropetalia victoria* Carle, 1996 [Syn. of *Austropetalia tonyana* Theischinger, 1995]
- Vikhrev** – Nikita Evgenyevich Vikhrev (b. 1959).  
*Hemicordulia tenera vikhrevi* Kosterin, Karube & Futahashi, 2015
- Villiers** – André Villiers (1915-1983).  
*Elatoneura villiersi* (Fraser, 1948) [Orig. *Prodasineura villiersi*]  
*Oxythemis villiersi* Fraser, 1949 [Syn. *Orthetrum abbotti* Calvert, 1892]  
*Ceriagrion villiersi* Fraser, 1951 [Syn. of *Ceriagrion bakeri* Fraser, 1941]  
*Nesocordulia villiersi* Legrand, 1984  
*Phyllomacromia villiersi* (Legrand, 1992) [Orig. *Macromia villiersi*]
- Vilmi** – Vilmi Steinmann, wife (married 1958) of the author Henrik Steinmann (1932-2009).  
*Gynacantha vilma* Steinmann, 1997 [Syn. of *Aeschna subviridis* Selys, 1850; a nomen oblitum].
- Viloria** – Angel Luís Viloria Petit (b. 1968).  
*Teinopodagrion vilorianum* De Marmels, 2001
- Vinson** – Joseph Lucien Jean Vinson (1906-1966).  
*Ischnura vinsoni* Fraser, 1949
- Virginie** – Virginie Legrand (b. 1971), first daughter of the author (see **Legrand**).  
*Tatocnemis virginiae* Legrand, 1992
- Vnukovskiy** – Mr Vnukovskiy, a Russian zoologist working in Omsk and Tomsk in the beginning of 20th century.  
*Aeshna crenata vnukoswskii* Belyshev, 1973 [Syn. of *Aeshna crenata* Hagen, 1856]
- Volxem** – see **Van Volxem**.
- von Ellenrieder** – Natalia von Ellenrieder (b. 1972).  
*Amphipteryx nataliae* González-Soriano, 2010  
*Mesamphiagrion nataliae* Bota-Sierra, 2013
- Vrydagh** – Jean-Marie Vrydagh (1905-1962).  
*Hadrothemis vrijdaghi* Schouteden, 1934  
*Elatoneura vrijdaghi* Fraser, 1954  
*Orthetrum vrydaghi* Fraser, 1954 [Syn. of *Orthetrum hintzi* Schmidt, 1951]
- Vulcano** – Maria Aparecida Vulcano (b. 1921).  
*Telebasis vulcanoae* (Machado, 1980) [Orig. *Helveciagrion vulcanoae*]



*Nepogomphus walli* ♂

Fig. 22. *Nepogomphus walli* (Fraser, 1924). Named after Colonel Dr Frank Wall (1868-1950), an English physician. He was born in Colombo as son of George Wall (1820-1894), a prominent figure in mercantile and cultural circles in Ceylon. After completing his medical studies in London, Frank Wall joined the Indian Medical Service in 1893 and worked in India, Ceylon and Burma until 1925.

He was a keen naturalist and a specialist of snakes. He published many research papers and other writings on snakes, including the long series of articles titled 'The popular treatise on common Indian snakes', 'The monograph of sea snakes' (1909) and 'Ophidia taprobanica, or the snakes of Ceylon' (1921). Wall collected dragonflies for Lt-Colonel Dr F.C. Fraser, his colleague at IMS, who named four new species after him and two after his wife Mildred Wall. Frank Wall collected *N. walli* in Maymyo, Upper Burma in June 1924. Artwork by A.G. Orr (2005).

**Wahlberg** – Johan August Wahlberg (1810-1856).

*Lestes wahlbergi* Ris, 1921 [Syn. of *Lestes pallidus* Rambur, 1842]

**Wahnes** – Carl Wahnes (1835-1910).

Genus *Wahnesia* Förster, 1900

*Protorthemis wahnesi* Förster, 1897 [Syn. of *Protorthemis coronata* (Brauer, 1866)]

**Walker** – Edmund Murton Walker (1877-1969).

*Enallagma walkeri* Muttkowski, 1911 [Syn. of *Coenagrion resolutum* Hagen, 1876]

*Aeshna walkeri* Kennedy, 1917

*Somatochlora walkeri* Kennedy, 1917 [Syn. of *Somatochlora sahlbergi* Trybom, 1889]

*Oligoclada walkeri* Geijskes, 1931

*Tamea walkeri* Whitehouse, 1943 [Syn. of *Tamea binotata* Rambur, 1842]

**Wall** – Frank Wall (1868-1950).

*Nepogomphus walli* (Fraser, 1924) [Orig. *Onychogomphus walli*]

*Heliogomphus walli* Fraser, 1925

*Dysphaea walli* Fraser, 1927

*Ceylonosticta walli* Fraser, 1931

**Wallace** – Alfred Russel Wallace (1823-1913).

*Amphicnemis wallacii* Selys, 1863

*Nososticta wallacii* (Selys, 1886) [Orig. *Alloneura wallacii*]

*Orolestes wallacei* (Kirby, 1889) [Orig. *Lestes wallacei*]

*Teinobasis wallacei* Champion, 1924

**Walsh** – Benjamin Dann Walsh (1808-1869).

*Somatochlora walshii* (Scudder, 1866) [Orig. *Cordulia walshii*]

*Gomphus fraternus walshii* Kellcott, 1899 [Syn. of *Gomphus crassus* Hagen, 1878]

**Walsh** – Maria Ernestine Walsh-Held (1881-1973).

*Acrogomphus walshae* (Lieftinck, 1935) [Orig. *Acrogomphus walshi*]

**Walsingham** – Thomas de Grey, 6th Baron Walsingham (1843-1919).

*Anax walsinghami* McLachlan, 1883

**Walter** – Walter Rossi (b. 1946).

*Aciagrion walteri* Carfi & D'Andrea, 1994 [Syn. of *Pseudagrion cyathiforme* Pinhey, 1973]

**Walthère** – Charles Michel Edgard Walthère de Selys Longchamps (1846-1912), son of the author (see **Selys**) and collector of the holotypes of all four species (Brazil 1872).

*Cyanogomphus waltheri* Selys, 1873

*Minagrion waltheri* (Selys, 1876) [Orig. *Agrion waltheri*]

*Neoneura waltheri* Selys, 1886

*Perithemis waltheri* Ris, 1910 [Syn. of *Perithemis icteroptera* (Selys, 1857)]

**Watanabe** – Ken'ichi Watanabe (b. 1951).

*Stylogomphus shirozui watanabei* Asahina, 1984

**Watanabe** – Yasuaki Watanabe (b. 1932).

Genus *Watanobeopetalia* Karube 2002

**Waterhouse** – Charles Owen Waterhouse (1843-1917).

*Tetracanthagyna waterhousei* McLachlan, 1898

**Waterston** – Andrew Rodger Waterston (1912-1996).

*Calopteryx splendens waterstoni* Schneider, 1984 [Orig. *Calopteryx waterstoni*]  
*Pinheyschna waterstoni* Peters & Theischinger, 2011

**Watson** – John Anthony Linthorne ('Tony') Watson (1935-1993).

Genus *Tonyosynthemis* Theischinger, 1995 [jointly dedicated to A.F.L. O'Farrell, see **O'Farrell**].

*Austroagrion watsoni* Lieftinck, 1982  
*Spinaeschna watsoni* Theischinger, 1982  
*Rhinocypha watsoni* Van Tol & Rozendaal, 1995  
*Telebasis watsoni* Bick & Bick, 1995  
*Micrathyria mengeri watsoni* Dunkle, 1995  
*Austropetalia tonyana* Theischinger, 1995

**Watuliki** – B. K. Watuliki, of Belgian Congo.

*Aethiothemis watulikii* Pinhey, 1962 [Syn. of *Aethiothemis basilewskyi* Fraser, 1954]

**Weibezahn** – Franz Herbert Weibezahn Massiani (1925-2004).

*Metaleptobasis weibezahni* Rácenis, 1955 [Syn. of *Metaleptobasis brysonima* Williamson, 1915]

**Weiske** – Emil Weiske (1867-1950).

*Dromaeschna weiskei* Förster, 1908

**Werner** – Floyd Gerald Werner (1921-1992).

*Coeliccia weneri* Lieftinck, 1961

**Werner** – Franz Josef Maria Werner (1867-1939).

*Trithemis weneri* Ris, 1912

**Westermann** – Bernt Wilhelm Westermann (1781-1868).

*Phylloneura westermanni* (Hagen, 1860) [Orig. *Alloneura westermanni*]

**Westfall** – Minter Jackson Westfall (1916-2003).

*Metaleptobasis westfalli* Cumming, 1954 [Syn. of *Metaleptobasis foreli* Ris, 1918]  
*Enallagma traviatum westfalli* Donnelly, 1964 [Orig. *Enallagma westfalli*]  
*Hetaerina westfalli* Rácenis, 1968  
*Ophiogomphus westfalli* Cook & Daigle, 1985  
*Philogenia minteri* Dunkle, 1986  
*Epigomphus westfalli* Donnelly, 1986  
*Malgassophlebia westfalli* Legrand, 1986  
*Epipleoneura westfalli* Machado, 1986  
*Gomphus westfalli* Carle & May, 1987  
*Argia westfalli* Garrison, 1996  
*Amazoneura westfalli* (Machado, 2001) [Orig. *Forcepsioneura westfalli*]  
*Metaleptobasis minteri* Daigle, 2003

- Westwood** – John Obadiah Westwood (1805-1893).  
*Macromia westwoodii* Selys, 1874
- Weyers** – Joseph Léopold de Weyers (?-1908).  
*Synlestes weyersii* Selys, 1868
- Whedon** – Arthur Dewitt Whedon (1879-1969).  
*Gomphus whedoni* Muttkowski, 1913 [Syn. of *Arigomphus cornutus* (Tough, 1900)]
- Wheeler** – Raymond Wheeler, of the Federated Malay States.  
*Gomphidictinus wheeleri* Fraser, 1942 [Syn. of *Gomphidictinus perakensis* (Laidlaw, 1902)]  
*Drepanosticta wheeleri* Fraser, 1942 [Syn. of *Drepanosticta fontinalis* Lieftinck, 1937]
- Whellan** – James Arden Whellan (1915-1995).  
*Ceriagrion whellani* Longfield, 1952  
*Pseudagrion whellani* Pinhey, 1956 [Syn. of *Pseudagrion hamoni* Fraser, 1955]
- White** – Adam White (1817-1878).  
*Macromia whitei* Selys, 1871
- Whitehead** – John Whitehead (1860-1899).  
*Rhinocypha whiteheadi* Kirby, 1900 [Syn. of *Heliocypha perforata* (Percheron, 1835)]
- Whitehouse** – Francis Cecil Whitehouse (1879-1959).  
*Somatochlora whitehousei* Walker, 1925
- Wildermuth** – Hansruedi Wildermuth (b. 1941).  
*Drepanosticta wildermuthi* Villanueva & Schorr, 2011
- Wilkins** – Mr Wilkins, the author's collecting companion at Hunse in Mysore, India.  
*Cyclogomphus wilkinsi* Fraser, 1926
- Williams** – Donald Williams, the author's field assistant in Northern Rhodesia.  
*Pseudagrion williamsi* Pinhey, 1964 [Syn. of *Pseudagrion kersteni* (Gerstäcker, 1869)]
- Williams** – Francis Xavier Williams (1882-1967).  
*Progomphus williamsi* Needham, 1943 [Syn. of *Progomphus clendoni* Calvert, 1905]
- Williamson** – Edward Bruce Williamson (1878-1933).  
Genus *Williamsonia* Davis, 1913  
*Polythore williamsoni* (Förster, 1903) [Orig. *Thore williamsoni*]  
*Aeshna williamsoniana* Calvert, 1905  
*Somatochlora williamsoni* Walker, 1907  
[*Gomphus williamsoni* Muttkowski, 1910; named from an obvious hybrid specimen]  
*Megalagrion williamsoni* (Perkins, 1910) [Orig. *Agrion williamsoni*]  
*Tetragoneuria williamsoni* Muttkowski, 1911 [Syn. of *Epitheca costalis* (Selys, 1871)]  
*Leptogomphus williamsoni* Laidlaw, 1912  
*Burmagomphus williamsoni* Förster, 1914 [Orig. *Burmagomphus vermicularis williamsoni*]  
*Elasmothemis williamsoni* (Ris, 1919) [Orig. *Dythemis williamsoni*]  
*Chlorocnemis williamsoni* Martin, 1921 [Syn. of *Allocnemis nigripes* (Selys, 1886)]



*Pseudagrion williamsoni* Fraser, 1922  
*Gomphidia williamsoni* Fraser, 1923  
*Burmagomphus williamsoni* Fraser, 1926 [Homonym; syn. of *Burmagomphus arboreus* Lieftinck, 1940]  
*Palaemnema brucei* Calvert, 1931  
*Aphylla williamsoni* (Gloyd, 1936) [Orig. *Gomphoides williamsoni*]  
*Epipleoneura williamsoni* Santos, 1957  
*Oxystigma williamsoni* Geijskes, 1976 [Syn. of *Oxystigma petiolatum* (Selys, 1862)  
*Acanthagrion williamsoni* Leonard, 1977  
*Triacanthagyna williamsoni* von Ellenrieder & Garrison, 2003  
*Mnesarete williamsoni* Garrison, 2006  
*Telebasis williamsoni* Garrison, 2009  
*Tuberculobasis williamsoni* Machado, 2009

**Williamson** – Jesse Hunter Williamson (1884-1964), cousin of the author (see **Williamson, E.B.**).

*Agriogomphus jessei* (Williamson, 1918) [Orig. *Ischnogomphus jessei*]  
*Libellula jesseana* Williamson, 1922  
*Gynacantha jessei* Williamson, 1923  
*Acanthagrion jessei* Leonard, 1977

**Willink** – Abraham Willink (1920-1998).

*Macrothemis willinki* Fraser, 1947 [Syn. of *Elasmothemis constricta* (Calvert, 1898)]  
*Telebasis willinki* Fraser, 1948

**Wilson** – C. E. Wilson, an entomologist working in Sudan.

*Brachythemis wilsoni* Pinhey, 1952

**Wilson** – H. Wilson, collector in Guatemala.

*Argia wilsoni* Calvert, 1902 [Syn. of *Argia calida* Hagen, 1861]

**Wilson** – Keith Duncan Peter Wilson (b. 1953).

*Coelicerca wilsoni* Zhang & Yang, 2011

**Witte** – Gaston-François de Witte (1897-1980).

*Neurogomphus wittei* Schouteden, 1934  
*Pseudagrion sjoestedti wittei* Fraser, 1949 [Syn. of *Pseudagrion sjoestedti* Förster, 1906]  
*Aeshna wittei* Fraser, 1955 [Syn. of *Afroaeschna scotias* (Pinhey, 1952)]  
*Allocnemis wittei* (Fraser, 1955) [Orig. *Chlorocnemis wittei*]  
*Chlorocypha wittei* Fraser, 1955

**Wollaston** – Alexander Frederick Richmond Wollaston (1875-1930).

*Palaeosynthemis wollastoni* (Campion, 1915) [Orig. *Synthemis wollastoni*]

**Woodford** – Charles Morris Woodford (1852-1927).

*Protorthemis woodfordi* (Kirby, 1889) [Orig. *Nesocria woodfordi*]

**Woytkowski** – Felix Woytkowski (1892-1966).

*Protoneura woytkowskii* Gloyd, 1939

**Wright** – Edward Perceval Wright (1834-1910).

*Orthetrum stemmale wrightii* (Selys, 1869) [Orig. *Libellula wrightii*]

**Wucherpennig** – Ferdinand Wucherpennig (1878-1958).

*Zonophora wucherpennigi* Schmidt, 1941

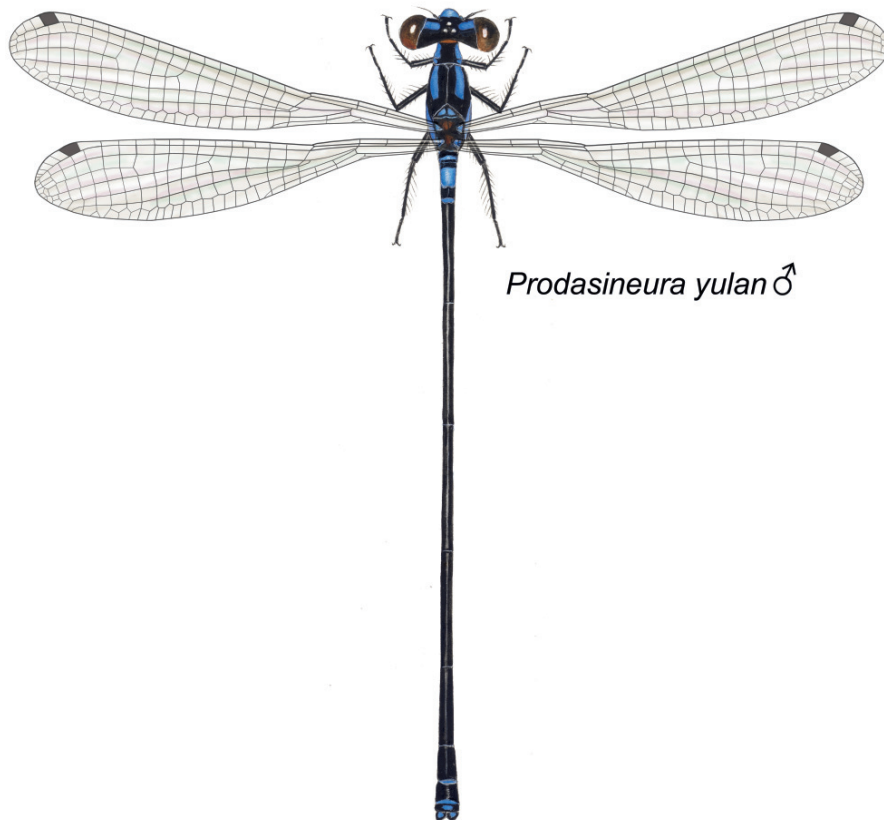


Fig. 23. *Prodasineura yulan* Dow & Ngiam, 2013. Named in memory of Yu Lan Lu, mother of the second author Robin Wen Jiang Ngiam, who found one male specimen of this damselfly in peat swamp forest at Maludam National Park in Sarawak on 9 July 2012. Yu Lan Lu was born in Singapore on 16 April 1941. At age of two or three years she was sent to her family's ancestral village in Hainan for safety, in the care of her aunt. While doing farm chores at the age of 10 years, she fell and was trampled by cattle, then fell seriously ill with a heavy fever. She was thought to be dead and had already been covered with a shroud, and the villagers went to fetch a coffin. By good fortune her aunt noticed faint breathing, and she was saved. Unfortunately the fever caused blindness in her left eye. Soon after this accident she returned to Singapore, and finally in 1954 was able to join her parents in Johor. In 1960 she moved back to Singapore to stay with her elder brother. In 1965 she got a job in a school for the blind where she met her husband to be. They married in 1970 and she gave birth to two children. She was diagnosed with breast cancer in 1982, and died on 21 August 1985. Artwork by A.G. Orr (2014).

**Xiao** – Cai-yu Xiao (Tsai Yu Hsiao) (1903-1978).  
*Sympetrum xiaoi* Han & Zhu, 1997

**Yagasaki** – Yasushi Yagasaki (1920-2010).  
*Epophthalmia elegans yagasakii* Eda, 1986

**Yamasaki** – Tsukane Yamasaki (b. 1939).  
*Coeliccia yamasakii* Asahina, 1984

**Yang** – Bing Yang, of the Kunming Institute of Zoology, Academia Sinica, China.  
*Rhipidolestes yangbingi* Davies, 1998  
*Sinocnemis yangbingi* Wilson & Zhou, 2000

**Yang** – Zu-de Yang (b. 1943).  
*Nychogomphus yangi* Zhang, 2014

**Yanagisawa** – Takashi Yanagisawa (b. 1982).  
*Anisogomphus yanagisawai* Sasamoto, 2015

**Yazhen** – Yazhen Lin (1944-2010), mother of the author Qi-han Xu (b. 1963).  
*Periaeschna yazhenae* Xu, 2012

**Yerbury** – John William Yerbury (1847-1927).  
*Trithemis yerburii* Kirby, 1890 [Syn. of *Trithemis aurora* (Burmeister, 1839)]  
*Tetrathemis yerburii* Kirby, 1894

**Yie** – Shi-Tao Yie (1903-1975).  
*Urothemis signata yiei* Asahina, 1972

**Yokoi** – Naoto Yokoi (b. 1956).  
*Chlorogomphus yokoi* Karube, 1995  
*Rhinagrion yokoi* Sasamoto, 2003 [Syn. of *Rhinagrion hainanense* Wilson & Reels, 2001]  
*Devadatta yokoi* Phan, Sasamoto & Hayashi, 2015

**Yong** – Hoi Sen Yong (b. 1939).  
*Amphicnemis hoisen* Dow, Choong & Ng, 2010

**Yoshihiro** - see **Hirose**.

**Yoshiko** - see **Noguchi**.

**Yu Lan** – Yu Lan Lu (1941-1985), mother of the second author Robin Wen Jiang Ngiam (b. 1974).  
*Prodasineura yulan* Dow & Ngiam, 2013

**Yunosuke** – see **Kimura**.

**Yu Tse-hong** – Yu Tse-hong, a Jesuit priest in Anhui, China.

*Nannodiplax yutsehongi* Navás, 1935 [Syn. of *Nannophya pygmaea* Rambur, 1842]

**Zane** – Zane Pīpkalēja (b. 1980), friend of the author Mārtiņš Kalniņš (b. 1978).

*Argiolestes zane* Kalniņš, 2014

**Zerny** – Hans Anton Zerny (1887-1945).

*Erythromma lindenii zernyi* (Schmidt, 1938) [Orig. *Agrion lindeni zernyi*]

*Notogomphus zernyi* (St. Quentin, 1942) [Orig. *Podogomphus zernyi*]

*Orthetrum hintzi zernyi* Schmidt, 1951 [Syn. of *Orthetrum hintzi*]

**Zetek** – James Zetek (1886-1959).

*Philogenia zeteki* Westfall & Cumming, 1956

**Zhang** – Hao-miao Zhang (b. 1982).

*Dysphaea haomiao* Hämäläinen, 2012

**Zheng** – Le-yi Zheng (b. 1931).

*Protosticta zhengi* Yu & Bu, 2009

**Zheng** – Zhe-min Zheng (b. 1932).

*Anisopleura zhengi* Yang, 1996

**Zhou** – Wen-bao Zhou, of the Zhejiang Museum of Natural History, Hangzhou, China.

*Davidius zhoui* Chao, 1995

*Drepanosticta zhoui* Wilson & Reels, 2001

**Zhu** – Hui-qian Zhu (?-2009), of the Department of Life Sciences, Shanxi University, Taiyuan, China.

*Calicnemia zhuae* Zhang & Yang, 2008

*Sarasaeschna zhuae* Xu, 2008

**Zielma** – Zielma de Andrade Lopes (b. 1972), wife of the second author Luiz Onofre Irineu de Souza (1948-2010).

*Oxyagrion zielmae* Costa, De Souza & Muzón, 2006

**Potential eponyms**

No etymology were given in the original descriptions of the names listed below. Since these names are personal names, some of the species epithets may be 'secret' eponyms given as noun in apposition.

**Adela** – *Gynacantha adela* Martin, 1909

**Aglae** – *Agrion aglae* Fonscolombe, 1938 [Syn. of *Ischnura elegans* (Vander Linden, 1820)]

**Alma** – *Epallage alma* Selys, 1879 [Syn. of *Epallage fatima* Charpentier, 1840]

**Angela** – *Onychogomphus angela* Martin, 1915 [Syn. of *Onychogomphus nigrotibialis* Sjöstedt, 1909]

**Athalia** – *Aeshna athalia* Needham, 1930 [Orig. *Aeschna athalia*]

**Carlota** – *Micrathyria carlota* Needham, 1942 [Syn. of *Micrathyria dentiens* Calvert, 1909]

**Carlotta** – *Nehalennia carlotta* Butler, 1914

**Carolus** – *Ophiogomphus carolus* Needham, 1897

**Cecilia** – *Calopteryx intermedia cecilia* Bartenev, 1912

**Clara** – *Nannodiplax clara* Needham, 1930

**Davina** – *Zygonyx iris davina* Fraser, 1926

**Francesca** – *Gynacantha francesca* (Martin 1909) [Orig. *Subaeschna francesca*]

**Helena** – *Edonis helena* Needham, 1905

**Helena** – *Philogenia helena* Hagen, 1869

**Helena** – *Indolestes helena* Fraser, 1922 [Syn. of *Indolestes cyaneus* (Selys 1862)]

**Helena** – *Orthetrum helena* Buchholz, 1954 [Syn. of *Orthetrum coeruleus* (Fabricius, 1798)]

**Isa** – *Zygonyx iris isa* Fraser, 1926

**Jorina** – *Pseudothemis jorina* Förster, 1904

**Katharina** – *Indocypha katharina* (Needham, 1930) [Orig. *Rhinocypha katharina*]

**Lisa** – *Diplacina lisa* Needham & Gyger, 1941

**Lucia** – *Aeshna lucia* Needham, 1930

**Maria** – *Neoneura maria* (Scudder, 1866) [Orig. *Agrion maria*]

**Magdalena** – *Periaeschna magdalena* Martin, 1909

**Marcella** – *Miathyria marcella* Selys, 1857 [Orig. *Libellula marcella*]

**Patricia** – *Lestes patricia* Fraser, 1924

**Victor** – *Progomphus victor* St. Quentin, 1973

It can be specified here that the species epithets of these three species are not eponyms named after a certain person:

*Vestalis anne* Hämäläinen, 1985

*Matrona annina* Zhang & Hämäläinen, 2012

*Idionyx victor* Hämäläinen, 1991

### **Additions and corrections**

The catalogue includes all published species- and genus-group names based on eponyms, known to the author as at 31 December 2015. A list of new eponyms, possible amendments of incomplete entries and other corrections to the present catalogue will be presented online on the website

<http://caloptera.com/publications.html>

This online list will be updated regularly as further information becomes available. Therefore, please send any necessary corrections and amendments to the author [matti.hamalainen@helsinki.fi or libellago@gmail.com] or to the editor of IDF-Report [bierschorr1@online.de].

## INSTRUCTION TO AUTHORS

IDF-Report is a journal of the International Dragonfly Fund (IDF). It is referred to as the journal in the remainder of these instructions. Transfer of copyright to IDF is considered to have taken place implicitly once a paper has been published in the journal.

The journal publishes original papers only. By original is meant papers that: a) have not been published elsewhere before, and b) the scientific results of the paper have not been published in their entirety under a different title and/or with different wording elsewhere. The republishing of any part of a paper published in the journal must be negotiated with the Editorial Board and can only proceed after mutual agreement.

Papers reporting studies financially supported by the IDF will be reviewed with priority, however, authors working with Odonata from the focal area (as defined on the back page of the front cover) are encouraged to submit their manuscripts even if they have not received any funds from IDF.

Manuscripts submitted to the journal should preferably be in English; alternatively German or French will also be accepted. Every manuscript should be checked by a native speaker of the language in which it is written; if it is not possible for the authors to arrange this, they must inform the Editorial Board on submission of the paper. Authors are encouraged, if possible, to include a version of the abstract in the primary language of the country in which their study was made.

Authors can choose the best way for them to submit their manuscripts between these options: a) via e-mail to the publisher, or b) on a CD, DVD or any other IBM-compatible device. Manuscripts should be prepared in Microsoft Word for Windows.

While preparing the manuscript authors should consider that, although the journal gives some freedom in the style and arrangements of the sections, the editors would like to see the following clearly defined sections: Title (with authors names, physical and e-mail addresses), Abstract, Introduction, Material & Methods, Results, Discussion, Acknowledgments and References. This is a widely used scheme by scientists that everyone should be familiar with. No further instructions are given here, but every author should check the style of the journal.

Authors are advised to avoid any formatting of the text. The manuscripts will be stylised according to the font type and size adopted by the journal. However, check for: a) all species names must be given in italic, b) the authority and year of publication are required on the first appearance of a species name in the text, but not thereafter, and c) citations and reference list must be arranged following the format below.

Reference cited in the text should read as follows: Tillyard (1924), (Tillyard 1924), Swezey & Williams (1942).

The reference list should be prepared according to the following standard:

Swezey, O. & F. Williams, 1942. Dragonflies of Guam. Bernice P. Bishop Museum Bulletin 172: 3-6.

Tillyard, R., 1924. The dragonflies (Order Odonata) of Fiji, with special reference to a collection made by Mr. H.W. Simmonds, F.E.S., on the Island of Viti Levu. Transactions of the Entomological Society London 1923 III-IV: 305-346.

Citations of internet sources should include the date of access.

The manuscript should end with a list of captions to the figures and tables. The latter should be submitted separately from the text preferably as graphics made using one of the Microsoft Office products or as a high resolution picture saved as a .jpg .tif or .ps file. Pictures should be at least 11 cm wide and with a minimum 300 dpi resolution, better 360 dpi. Line drawings and graphics could have 1200 dpi for better details. If you compose many pictures to one figure, please submit the original files as well. Please leave some space in the upper left corner of each picture, to insert a letter (a, b, c...) later. Hand-made drawings should be scanned and submitted electronically. Printed figures sent by the post could be damaged, in which case authors will be asked to resubmit them.

Manuscripts not arranged according to these instructions may also be accepted, but in that case their publication will be delayed until the journal's standards are achieved.

